

REPORT  
OF THE  
Charity Hospital  
OF LOUISIANA  
AT NEW ORLEANS



July 1st, 1944 to June 30th, 1945



HIS EXCELLENCY JIMMIE H. DAVIS  
Governor of Louisiana and Ex-Officio President  
Board of Administrators

# 1832 CHARITY HOSPITAL 1938

WAS FOUNDED IN THE YEAR 1786

BY

**DON ANDRES ALMONASTER Y ROXAS,**

To whose generous endowment, the munificence of the  
**LEGISLATURE OF THIS STATE,**  
 and the liberality of the State of Pennsylvania,  
 the community is indebted for the means of  
 erecting this edifice, built in the year

**1832**

His Excellency A. B. Roman, being Governor and  
 Ex-Officio President of the Institution.

To record which and inscribe hereon the names and  
 contributions of its distinguished benefactors.

**THIS TABLET HAS BEEN ERECTED.**

Etienne Bore.	1,000 00	Mrs. D. A. Milliken	200,000 00
Robert Cune.	1,000 00	Mrs. Julie Ziegler.	1,000 00
Julien Poydras.		Miss Louise Curta.	1,000 00
Real Estate	35,000 00	Angele Langles.	1,000 00
Nancy Davenport.	500 00	Arthur Isnard.	500 00
Eugene McCarthy.	600 00	Italian Colony.	1,000 00
R. G. Taylor.	523 00	And Duke D'Abruzzi.	2,500 00
Charles Schmidt.	500 00	Albert Derigny.	50,000 00
John Burnside.	10,000 00	A. C. Hutchinson.	875 00
Charles Macready.	1,500 00	William Smith.	500 00
Mrs. Emma Ingram.		J. A. Vignaud.	1,710 00
Real Estate	4,000 00	Sarah J. Young	1,000 00
Stephen Henderson.		Manuel Abascal.	200,000 00
Cotton Press Property	45,000 00	Isaac Delgado.	12,600 00
R. Y. Charnbury.	1,000 00	Mrs. Sam'l Delgado.	500 00
Jules Cassard.	3,000 00	Mrs. Caroline S. Tilton.	10,000 00
Caroline E. Simms.	500 00	Graduate Nurses.	500 00
P. B. O'Brien.	2,000 00	Class 1910.	500 00
Charlotte Piffet.	1,500 00	F. T. Howard.	1,000 00
Jean Ferran.	3,000 00	Dr. J. L. Sexton.	500 00
Pierre C. Samory.	1,500 00	Widow J. Hy. Boiman.	1,000 00
V. J. Wood.	500 00	Noemie Victoire Brugier.	500 00
Wm. H. Letchford.	1,000 00	Hippolyte Garret.	500 00
Thomas Smith.	2,500 00	Ed. Rosenberg.	2,000 00
J. F. Schweitzer.	20,000 00	John Rawlins Smith.	500 00
Robert Moore.	5,000 00	Mrs. Louis Schwarz.	27,251 00
Thomy Lafon.	25,500 00	Sidney O. Wusthoff.	1,000 00
A. B. Miles, M. D.	10,000 00	Frank B. Williams.	25,000 00
N. O. Polyclinic.	1,000 00	Mrs. Sophie Gumbel.	500 00
Medical Faculty.		H. Aron.	3,000 00
Tulane University	3,000 00	W. R. Irby.	23,000 00
Robert Jackson.	1,000 00	Judge Jos. A. Breauz.	12,800 00
Wm. T. Richards.	22,300 00	Senator C. C. Cordill.	10,000 00
Mrs. H. B. Ringrose.	5,000 00	Mrs. Marie Borne.	3,322 61
Mrs. Julia Breen.	1,000 00	Eugene Lacost.	50,184 30
C. T. Howard.	1,000 00		

# 1832 CHARITY HOSPITAL 1938

Joseph Lennes,	500 00	Wm. E. Stauffer,	500 00
Joseph Torraa,	450 00	Mrs. John Libert,	2,538,550 00
J. C. Abrams,	5,000 00	Frank L. Clark,	710 00
Mrs. Livia Hatch Bryant,	5,000 00	Mrs. Marie Louhat	
George Williams,	1,000 00	Williams,	5,000 00
Dr. C. William Groetsch,	1,000 00	Dr. Wm. Martin,	2,000 00
B. Rosenberg,	500 00	J. C. Gelatlich,	800 00
Miss Mary Weist,	558 11	Harry T. Howard,	2,000 00
Mrs. Theoline Quayle,	10,188 80	Mrs. Henry Weil,	800 00
E. J. Bobet,	6,000 00	Samuel Lyons,	1,000 00
Mrs. Catherine Voss,	44,548 95	Mrs. Ida A. Richardson,	5,000 00
Mrs. Alice H. Mumford,	4,500 00	Mrs. Barbara Ulmeyer,	578 30
Mrs. India Brown,	2,977 31	Mrs. John Munch,	3,844 51
Luther W. Templeman,	500 00	Augustin J. Cassard,	22,500 51
Henry Gerken,	500 00	Col. Wm. G. Vincent,	30,000 00
Mrs. Anna R. Werman,	2,600 15	Joseph Rathbern,	10,718 28
Edw. A. Larose,	5,000 00	Samuel George Kreeger,	500 00
Mrs. Andrew J. Reid,	500 00	M. J. Mulverhill,	1,000 00
Martin Behrman,	500 00	Adele Emily Roessle,	500 00
John Wust,	792 08	Chas. Benson,	1,500 00
P. S. Campbell,	5,200 00	Mrs. Rose E. Knapp,	5,000 00
Dr. Max Kahn,	500 00	Mrs. Beni Saxon Story,	5,067 00
Henry Weil,	500 00	Mrs. Eugene May,	14,280 00
Mrs. Alice G. Malmaquist,	1,000 00	Lions Club, New Orleans,	500 00
Drausin Perret,	1,000 00	Peter P. Rowan,	
Mrs. Corinne Lapeyre,		Morris Adelberg,	4,000 00
Miltenberger,	585,250 87	P. A. and Addie Capdan,	1,000 00
Joe Donahoe,	1,274 08	Mary Jane O'Neil,	1,618 44
Emilio de Jahan,	500 00	Mr. & Mrs. Leopold Weil,	
Mrs. Annie Ranyur Duviell,	1,000 00	Jacob Leopold Weil,	1,000 00
Marie Hortense Lieux,	1,545 81	John B. Levert,	3,000 00
T. H. Mc Carthy,	20,744 73	Mary W. Kohl,	500 00
Lewis E. Prest,	500 00	Edward Wisner,	64,200 00
Mrs. A. S. McBurney,	500,000 00	Mrs. L. B. W. Thilberger,	14,635 00
John Grivaud,	5,237 55	Samuel P. McLaughlin,	15,762 00
Mrs. A. F. Applegate,	10,000 00	Mrs. M. B. V. Jensen,	3,860 00
John S. Lanala,	13,705 00	Emanuel Leopold Weil and	
Mrs. J. M. Olsen,	2,240 00	Mrs. Clara Remer Weil,	15,800 00
George S. Eastwick,	186,500 00	Women's Field Army, Am. Soc.	
Mrs. Randall T. Dugue,	10,000 00	For Control of Cancer Inc.	4,000 00
Mrs. Anne B. Fordtran,	914 23		



## Form of Gift or Bequest

....

I give to the Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans the sum of

FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS

to be added to the Children's Bed Endowment Fund.

.....  
*Full Name*

.....  
*Date*

.....  
*Address*

Resolution unanimously adopted by the Board of Administrators at meeting of June 22nd, 1942:

WHEREAS, The care and comfort of the little afflicted children often times requires some form of amusement, entertainment or special services, not otherwise provided for,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That a fund be established whereby gifts or bequests to this fund to be designated as the *Children's Bed Endowment Fund* be accepted upon the following conditions, to-wit: That the principal be set aside unimpaired in perpetuity, and same be invested in high grade securities, and the income therefrom be dedicated and used exclusively for the care and comfort of the afflicted children receiving treatment in this hospital. Furthermore, a suitable tablet be placed in the Children's Ward, with the name of the donor and date of gift inscribed thereon.



LOUIS G. RIECKE  
Vice-President, Board of Administrators



*Mr. Walker SAUSSY*



*Mr. Chas. A. FARWELL*



*Mr. C.P. FENNER, Jr.*



*Mr. Wm. J. KROSS*



*Dr. E.J. RICHARD*

Members Board of Administrators



*Mr. F. S. WEIS*



*Mr. John X. WEGMANN*



*Dr. O. P. DALY*



*Mr. FRED MATTHEWS*



*Mr. R. J. WEINMANN*

Members of Board of Administrators and Staff



## Bed "ENDOWMENT FUND"

<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By ADELE EMILY ROESSLE New Orleans 1926</p>	<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By BERNARD GEO. HOLSCHER New Orleans 1938</p>
<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By MRS. P. A. CAPDAU New Orleans 1928</p>	<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By MRS. YVETTE ARON New Orleans 1938</p>
<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By LIONS' CLUB New Orleans 1929</p>	<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By MISS MARIE ANTOINETTE BERNARD de MONTIER New Orleans 1938</p>
<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By DR. J. A. HARDIN Chicago, Illinois 1930</p>	<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By JOHN GRIVARD New Orleans 1941</p>
<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By ALLEN J. ELLENDER, Jr. Houma, Louisiana 1934</p>	<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By L. A. TOUPS New Orleans 1942</p>
<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By MRS. MOLLIE MORGAN HORN New Orleans 1936</p>	<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By MRS. CATHERINE FETTER Widow of GUSTAVE A. MATHERNE New Orleans 1942</p>
<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By GEORGE M. READ Slidell, Louisiana 1936</p>	<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By MRS. BENJAMIN SAXON STORY New Orleans 1943</p>
<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By JOHN FLEMING New Orleans 1938</p>	<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By MRS. BARBARA ULLMEYER New Orleans 1943</p>
<p>Memorial Bed Endowed By MRS. HATTIE McMARIUS GAUDET Thibodaux, Louisiana 1938</p>	



## HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS

Year Closing June 30, 1945

---

### ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENT

OLIVER P. DALY, M. D., Director

R. L. PULLEN, M. D., Assistant Director

---

### SECRETARY-TREASURER'S OFFICE

FRED. W. MATTHEWS, Secretary-Treasurer.

MISS EMMA CORNAY, Secretary and Notary Public.

FERDINAND FORET, License Inspector

---

### ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

L. A. MILLET, Chief Accountant

---

### PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

MRS. ANN M. YATES, Acting Purchasing Agent

---

### PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

MRS. VIRGINIA B. WALDO, Director

---

### DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

EMMA S. MOSS, M. D., F. A. S. C. P., F. A. C. P., Director  
Certified American Board of Pathology; Pathologic Anatomy and  
Clinical Pathology

EMIL E. PALIK, M. D., F. A. S. C. P.  
Certified American Board of Pathology; Pathologic Anatomy and  
Clinical Pathology

GEORGE F. FASTING, M. D., Bacteriologist

PHILIP PIZZOLATO, M. D., Assistant Pathologist

ULYSSES STOER, M. D., Resident in Pathology

---

### DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY

DR. LEON J. MENVILLE, Director and Radiologist

DR. MANUEL GARCIA, Associate Radiologist

DR. J. V. HOPKINS, Assistant Radiologist

DR. J. V. SCHLOSSER, Third Year Resident in Radiology

---

### ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPH DEPARTMENT

DR. WALKER THOMPSON, Director.

---

## DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS—*Continued*

---

### HEART STATION

#### ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH LABORATORY

RICHARD ASHMAN, Ph. D., Director  
JAMES L. GOUAUX, M. D., Assistant Director.

---

### PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

MRS. MARION B. STEWART, B. S., R. P. T. T., Supervisor

---

### DEPARTMENT OF ANESTHESIA

JOHN ADRIANI, M. D., Director.

---

### BLOOD BANK

JOHN ADRIANI, M. D., Director

---

### ALLERGIC CLINIC ON HAY FEVER

N. F. THIBERGE, M. D., Director

---

### OPERATING, ACCIDENT AND CYSTOSCOPIC ROOMS

SISTER PAULA

---

### CONTAGIOUS UNIT

MRS. SUE FABREGAS, R. N., Supervisor

---

### LUNG STATION

JOHN S. LADUE, M. D., Director, Resigned 5-5-45  
JOHN H. SEABURY, M. D., Director, Appointed 6-30-45

---

### POLIOMYELITIS UNIT

BRANCH J. AYMOND, M. D., Director

---

### SISTERS' DIVISIONS

SISTER STANISLAUS, R. N., Sc. D., Director

---

### NURSING DEPARTMENT

SISTER HENRIETTA, R. N., M. S., Director  
School of Nursing and Nursing Service

---

## DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS—*Continued*

---

### OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

SISTER IGNATIA, R. N., B. S., Director

---

### DIETARY DEPARTMENT

SISTER EUPHEMIA, B. S., Director

---

### HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT

SISTER CLARISSE, R. N., Director

---

### MEDICAL RECORDS LIBRARY

MRS. SHELBY H. McCAFFREY, Librarian  
(Hospital Records)

MRS. EDDIE V. COOKSEY, Librarian  
(Clinic Records)

---

### SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

MISS LOUISE MEYER, Director.

---

### PHARMACY

ALBERT P. LAUVE, Pharmacist

---

### ADMITTING DEPARTMENT

MRS. MARION BRUNSAN

---

### TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT

SIDNEY P. HARPER, Manager

---

### LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT

JOHN F. FELKER, Manager

---

### ENGINEERING DIVISION

C. S. CRAWFORD, Plant Engineer

WM. H. SUTHERLAND, Chief Operating Engineer

---

### BUILDING MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT

C. L. BENDLER, Superintendent of Buildings and Maintenance

ANDREW J. RAMELLI, Assistant to Superintendent of Buildings and  
Maintenance



Aerial view of Charity Hospital Group (circled) made in 1940





View of buildings—

- No. 1 Auto Garage and Shop.
- No. 2 Ambulance, Garage and Intern's Quarters.
- No. 3 Laundry.
- No. 4 Warehouse.
- No. 5 Power House.
- No. 6 Ice Plant.
- No. 7 Carpenter and Paint Shops.
- No. 8 Animal House.

These buildings are not shown in 1940 Aerial View, being obstructed by gas tanks.



## CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF

July 1, 1944 — June 30, 1945

### MEDICINE

#### Tulane Unit

- BYRON M. STUART, M. D.—3rd. yr. (Appointed 4th. yr., effective 1-1-45)  
FERNANDO A. CHIRINO, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointment effective 12-1-44)  
HANCKES A. KLEIN, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Terminated services 12-31-44)  
HARRY E. ROLLINGS, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointed 2nd. yr., effective 12-16-44)  
GEORGE E. FELKNOR, M. D.—1st. yr. (Terminated services 11-30-44)  
STUART W. WESTFALL, M. D.—1st. yr. (Military Leave, 3-8-45)  
JOHN GRIFFITH, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 12-1-44)  
THEODORE F. TREUTING, M. D.—1st yr. (Appointed 2nd yr., effective 1-1-45)

#### L.S.U. Unit

- THIESEN RAY, M. D.—3rd. yr. (Appointed 4th. yr., effective 1-1-45)  
LOUIS L. FRIEDMAN, M. D.—3rd. yr. (Appointment effective 10-1-44—resigned, 4-30-45)  
NED R. MCKRILL, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Military Leave, 10-9-44)  
PHILIP B. JOHNSON, M. D.—1st yr. (Transferred to L.S.U. Tuberculosis, 10-1-44)  
HERBERT D. TUCKER, M. D.—1st yr. (Appointed 2nd. yr., effective 1-1-45)  
LOUIS LEVY, M. D.—1st. yr. (Transferred to L.S.U. Tuberculosis, 10-1-44)  
ELISHA SPILLER, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 10-1-44)  
JOHN J. SIGNORELLI, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 10-1-44)

#### At Large (Tulane and LSU)

- FERNANDO A. CHIRINO, M. D.—1st yr. (Transferred to Tulane Medicine, 12-1-44)  
OSMOND D. DABBS, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 12-1-44)

### TUBERCULOSIS

#### Tulane Unit

- HARRY V. HERNDON, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment to 2nd yr., effective 12-1-44)  
LIONEL LEVY, M. D.—1st. yr. (Resigned 11-10-44)  
OSCAR G. NIX, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 12-1-44)

#### L.S.U. Unit

- LOUIS L. FRIEDMAN, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Transferred to L.S.U. Medicine, 10-1-44)  
LOUIS LEVY, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointment effective 10-1-44)  
PHILIP JOHNSON, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointment effective 10-1-44)

## RESIDENT STAFF—*Continued*

### PEDIATRICS

#### Tulane Unit

- MARTIELE TURNER, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Resigned 10-19-44)  
PHILIP J. CHASTAIN, M. D. 2nd. yr. (Military Leave, 10-3-44)  
KAY KOHARA, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointed 2nd. yr., effective 1-1-45)  
JOSEPH M. HUMPHRIES, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 12-1-44)  
LONGSTREET C. HAMILTON, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 12-1-44)  
CAROLYNN TALLEY, M. D. 1st. yr. Transferred from Pediatrics at Large, 1-26-45)  
ALBERTA PARKER, M. D.—Exchange resident for month of February, 1945)

#### L.S.U. Unit

- EASTON M. GROPPER, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Terminated services 12-31-44)  
EILEEN PHILLIPS, M. D.—2nd. yr.  
ROSE W. COLEMAN, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointed 2nd. yr., 12-1-44)  
ROSS C. TILBURY, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 10-1-44)  
JESSE COLLEY, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 12-1-44)

#### At Large

- CAROLYNN TALLEY, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 10-1-44—transferred to Tulane Pediatrics, 1-26-45)  
HARRIET H. BATES, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 11-27-44)

### DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

#### Tulane Unit

- ARTURO ALVARADO, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointed 3rd. yr., effective 9-17-44)  
MARIANO MEDINA, M. D.—1st. yr. (Terminated services 11-30-44)  
RAPHAEL ROSS, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 12-4-44)

#### L.S.U. Unit

- ROGELIO CANELO, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointed 2nd. yr., effective 12-1-44)

### SURGERY

#### Tulane Unit

- JAMES H. JOHNSTON, M. D.—3rd. yr.  
ROBERT E. FLORER, M. D.—3rd. yr. (Terminated services 12-31-44)  
DONALD D. DIETER, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointed 3rd. yr., effective 1-1-45)  
RICHARD BRUNAZZI, M. D.—2nd. yr. Appointed 3rd. yr., effective 1-1-45)  
JOSEPH H. MORRIS, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Terminated services 12-31-44)  
PEDRO SUAU, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Transferred to Independent Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1-1-45)  
ROBERT WISE, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointed 2nd. yr., effective 1-1-45)  
CLEO VOGELE, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointed 2nd. yr., effective 3-1-45—resigned 6-30-45)  
WALTER McDOWELL, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 12-1-44)  
RAUL BAZ, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointed 2nd. yr., effective 11-16-44)  
ENRIQUE SANCHEZ, M. D.—1st. yr. (Terminated services 11-15-44)  
JOSE L. PEREZ, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 6-1-45)

## RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

### GENERAL SURGERY—Continued

#### L.S.U. Unit

ED. G. RIVET, M. D.—3rd. yr. (Appointed 4th. yr., 1-1-45)  
RICHARD H. MADDUX, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Military Leave, 9-1-44)  
WILLIAM G. FISHER, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointed 3rd. yr., 10-26-44)  
JOSEPH N. DILLS, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointed 3rd. yr., 1-1-45)  
ROBERT M. WATERS, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointed 3rd. yr., 1-1-45)  
WENDELL L. KANE, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointed 2nd. yr., 10-1-44—military leave, 10-1-44)  
JAMES KAUFMAN, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointed 2nd. yr., 3-16-45)  
DENNIS A. CASEY, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 10-1-44—resigned 1-15-45)

#### Independent Unit

JULIAN A. RICKLES, M. D.—3rd. yr. (Appointment to 4th. yr., effective 1-1-45)  
JEROME T. TANNA, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointed 3rd. yr., 9-16-44)  
JOHN G. HAMILTON, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointed 3rd. yr. 1-1-45—resigned 6-30-45)  
ROALD T. VINNARD, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointed 3rd. yr., 1-1-45)  
RAMON C. LARIOS, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointed 2nd. yr., effective 3-15-45)

### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

#### Tulane Unit

OREN R. DEPP, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointed 3rd. yr., effective 1-1-45)  
CLAUDE C. CALLENDER, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointed 3rd. yr., effective 1-1-45)  
FRANK B. HODNETTE, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointed 3rd. yr., effective 1-1-45)  
DANIEL W. BEACHMAN, M. D.—1st. yr. (Military Leave, 9-29-44)  
DANIEL T. RIBEIRO, M. D.—1st. yr. (Terminated services 2-16-45)  
JOHN VANHOOF, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 10-1-44)  
JACK W. SWAFFORD, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 4-1-45—Military Leave, 4-2-45)

#### L.S.U. Unit

STEPHEN L. WATSON, M. D.—3rd. yr. (Terminated services 12-31-44)  
FLOYD L. PENINGER, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointed 3rd. yr., 1-1-45)  
JOHN M. TRAVIS, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointed 3rd. yr., 11-21-44)  
ROY YOUNG, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointed 2nd. yr., 12-1-44)  
CHARLES RUNDLES, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 10-1-44)

#### Independent Unit

JULIUS T. DAVIS, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointed 3rd. yr., 8-1-44—Military Leave, 8-1-44)  
PEDRO SUAU, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointment effective 1-1-45)  
CHARLES F. BECKERT, M. D.—1st. yr. (Terminated services 12-15-44)  
CORNELIA J. GASKILL, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointed 2nd. yr., 6-16-45)



## RESIDENT STAFF—*Continued*

### ORTHOPEDICS

#### Tulane Unit

- ROBERT M. ROSE, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointed 3rd. yr., 1-1-45)  
THOMAS F. BRODERICK, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointed 3rd. yr., 3-7-45)  
LUIS SIERRA, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointed 2nd. yr., 9-16-44—Terminated services 6-16-45)  
JAIME G. CADAVAL, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 8-15-44—Appointed to 2nd. yr., 5-16-45)

#### L.S.U. Unit

- AUGUSTUS W. ANDERSON, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointed 2nd. yr., 12-1-44)  
MARY E. WITT, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointed 2nd. yr., 9-1-44—Appointed to 3rd. yr., 1-4-45)  
VICTOR TEDESCO, M. D.—1st. yr. (Resigned 9-1-44)  
O'NEIL POLLINGUE, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 10-1-44)

### E.E.N.T.

#### Tulane Unit

- LOUIS A. WILENSKY, M. D.—3rd. yr. (Terminated services 8-23-44)  
THOMAS L. ROYCE, M. D.—3rd. yr. (Terminated services 1-31-45)  
PAUL B. LASTRAPES, M. D.—3rd. yr. (Terminated services 12-31-44)  
PHILIP P. GILCHRIST, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointed 2nd. yr., 1-1-45)  
EDMUND L. LECKERT, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 1-1-45)  
JAMES LOPEZ, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 10-1-44)

#### L.S.U. Unit

- ROY T. LOMBARDO, M. D.—3rd. yr. (Terminated services 12-31-44)  
IGNACIO MIJARES, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointed 3rd. yr., 2-24-45)  
JACK R. HAYS, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointment effective 12-1-44)  
ANTHONY J. SPOTO, M. D.—1st. yr. (Resigned 12-22-44)  
JACK O. YEAGER, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 1-1-45)

#### Independent Unit

- JOHN S. ANDERSON, M. D.—3rd. yr. (Resigned 6-30-45)  
JACK R. HAYS, M. D.—1st. yr. (Transferred to L.S.U. E.E.N.T. 12-1-44)  
JOSEPH F. LAU, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointed 2nd. yr., 4-1-45)

### UROLOGY

#### Tulane Unit

- DAVID SCHNEIDER, M. D.—3rd. yr. (Terminated services 3-31-45)  
GRANT F. BEGLEY, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 12-1-44)  
EUGENE C. ST. MARTIN, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 12-1-44)

#### L.S.U. Unit

- CHARLES L. PENTECOST, M. D.—3rd. yr.  
GEORGE T. MELLINGER, M. D.—1st. yr. (Terminated services 11-30-44)  
THOMAS A. KIMBROUGH, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 10-1-44)

## RESIDENT STAFF—*Continued*

### UROLOGY—Continued

#### Independent Unit

MERRICK D. THOMAS, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointed 2nd. yr., 12-1-44)  
JOSE L. GONZALES, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 5-17-45)

### ANESTHESIA

ABEL O. MORALES, M. D.—1st. yr. (Resigned 1-10-45)  
DESIDERIO A. ROMAN, M. D.—1st. yr. (Military Leave, 9-30-44)  
RAY T. PARMLEY, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 12-1-44)  
L. BEN KIRBY, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 1-1-45)  
HENRY WESTHAFFER, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 10-1-44)

### RADIOLOGY

JOSEPH V. SCHLOSSER, M. D.—2nd. yr. (Appointed 3rd. yr., 1-1-45)  
RAFAEL BRISENO, M. D.—1st. yr. (Resigned 8-23-44)  
SEBASTIAO BUENO, M. D.—1st. yr. (Terminated services 11-4-44)  
ROBERT M. TANKESLEY, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointed 2nd. yr., 10-1-44—Military Leave, 10-3-44)

### PATHOLOGY

U. HAYWOOD STOER, M. D.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 10-1-44)

### DENTISTRY

JAMES L. COFFEE, D. D. S.—1st. yr. (Terminated services 9-30-44)  
EDWARD R. FERRO, D. D. S.—1st. yr. (Appointment effective 11-1-44)

### ADMITTING PHYSICIANS

FRANK J. BERTUCCI, M. D. (From 7-1-44 through 6-30-45)  
DOROTHY BREWER, M. D. (From 11-1-44 through 11-30-44 and from 3-1-45 through 5-31-45)  
GUILLERMO DESCHAMPS, M. D. (From 4-1-45 through 6-30-45—transferred to Residency in Pediatrics)  
MARIO GAMBO-VEGA, M. D. (From 1-1-45 through 1-31-45 and from 2-20-45 to 6-30-45)  
MARJORIE KISTER, M. D. (From 1-1-45 through 6-30-45)  
HENRY LAURENS, M. D. (From 12-4-44 through 12-31-44)  
CHARLOTTE MILLER, M. D. (From 7-1-44 through 6-30-45)  
GEORGE T. MELLINGER, M. D. (From 12-1-44 through 12-31-44)  
JOSE L. ORLICH, M. D. (From 12-1-44 through 6-11-45)  
ALFREDO PEREZ, M. D. (From 1-1-45 through 6-30-45—transferred to Independent Obstetrics and Gynecology)  
MANUEL SEQUEIROS, M. D. (From 1-1-45 through 5-27-45)  
CAROLYNN TALLEY, M. D. (From 3-1-44 through 9-30-44—transferred to Pediatrics)



# CHARITY HOSPITAL INTERN STAFF

July 1, 1944 — June 30, 1945

## JUNIOR INTERNS

NOVEMBER 1, 1943—JULY 31, 1944  
Jose Fiol-Bigas, M. D.

DECEMBER 1, 1943—AUGUST 31, 1944  
Charles C. Johnson, M. D.

DECEMBER 13, 1943—SEPTEMBER 13, 1944  
Martin L. Forcht, Jr., M. D. Paul D. Gard, M. D.  
Antonio R. Jiminez, M. D.

DECEMBER 20, 1943—SEPTEMBER 10, 1944  
Parish B. Cleveland, M. D.

JANUARY 1, 1944—SEPTEMBER 30, 1944

Legrand J. Audioun, M. D.	Frank J. LeCourt, M. D.
Wilbur J. Baggs, Jr., M. D.	Clarence R. Martin, M. D.
Wm. L. Bain, M. D.	Angelo A. Massony, Jr., M. D.
Vernon Balovich, M. D.	Joseph H. McCormick, Jr., M. D.
Tyre E. Banks, Jr., M. D.	Geo. M. Miller, M. D.
Lester J. Bienvenu, M. D.	Nazario Ortiz, M. D.
Arthur Z. Blamphin, M. D.	Charles R. Robinson, M. D.
Neil D. Buie, Jr., M. D.	Daniel H. Rowe, M. D.
George Byrne, M. D.	Charles H. Rundles, M. D.
Emile P. Eckart, Jr., M. D.	Clarence L. Samson, M. D.
Irwin L. Fontenelle, M. D.	John J. Signorelli, M. D.
Maston L. Gray, M. D.	Elisha B. Spiller, M. D.
Alvin E. Johnson, Jr., M. D.	U. Haywood Stoer, M. D.
Wm. J. Johnston, M. D.	Ross C. Tilbury, M. D.
Thomas A. Kimbrough, M. D.	John F. Van Hoof, M. D.
Philip W. LaHaye, M. D.	Gloria J. Weir, M. D.
Edward J. LeBlanc, Jr., M. D.	James J. Wyllie, M. D.

JANUARY 1, 1944—SEPTEMBER 30, 1944

DECEMBER 1, 1944—FEBRUARY 28, 1945  
Dorothy Brewer, M. D.

JANUARY 1, 1944—MAY 15, 1944

JUNE 1, 1944—NOVEMBER 2, 1944  
Whyte G. Owen, III, M. D.

## INTERN STAFF—*Continued*

### JUNIOR INTERNS—*Continued*

MARCH 1, 1944—NOVEMBER 30, 1944

Grant F. Begly, M. D.	David W. LaBouisse, M. D.
Michael E. Boustany, M. D.	Edmond L. Leckert, Jr., M. D.
Jesse H. Colley, M. D.	Meredith Mallory, Jr., M. D.
Roy C. Crosby, M. D.	Harvey H. Mintz, M. D.
Osmond D. Dabbs, Jr., M. D.	Stanley R. Mintz, M. D.
Robert S. Ellis, M. D.	Leo L. Nastasi, M. D.
Broox C. Garrett, M. D.	Oscar G. Nix, M. D.
Belton G. Griffin, M. D.	Jose L. Orlich, M. D.
John K. Griffith, Jr., M. D.	Ray T. Parmley, M. D.
Longstreet C. Hamilton, M. D.	Charles S. Prosser, Jr., M. D.
Joseph M. Humphries, M. D.	Gordon E. Soileau, M. D.
Marjorie Kister, M. D.	Eugene C. St. Martin, M. D.
	Durward J. Thibodaux, M. D.

MARCH 1, 1944—AUGUST 31, 1944

Lee Roy Murphree, M. D.

MARCH 1, 1944—DECEMBER 10, 1944

Homer Q. Appleby, M. D.

MARCH 1, 1944—DECEMBER 23, 1944

Wm. L. Bendel, Jr., M. D.

MARCH 1, 1944—DECEMBER 31, 1944

Mario A. Gamboa-Vega, M. D.	Alfredo E. Perez, M. D.
	Manuel Sequeiros, M. D.

MARCH 1, 1944—FEBRUARY 28, 1945

Maridel Saunders, M. D.

APRIL 1, 1944—DECEMBER 31, 1944

James M. Behrman, M. D.	John P. Howard, M. D.
Houston M. Burk, M. D.	L. Ben Kirby, M. D.
Houston F. Byrd, M. D.	George W. Slaughter, M. D.
Ever C. Curtis, M. D.	Arthur W. St. Clair, M. D.
Walter F. Hart, M. D.	Jack O. Yeager, M. D.

MAY 1, 1944—JANUARY 31, 1945

Eileen F. Elson, M. D.

JULY 1, 1944—MARCH 31, 1945

Guillermo Deschamps, M. D.

Arturo F. Remes, M. D.

(Resigned 7-7-44)

Jack W. Swafford, M. D.

AUGUST 15, 1944—MAY 15, 1945

Jose L. Perez, M. D.

AUGUST 16, 1944—MAY 16, 1945

Jose Gonzales, M. D.

## INTERN STAFF—*Continued*

### JUNIOR INTERNS—*Continued*

OCTOBER 1, 1944—JUNE 30, 1945

Charles W. Armistead, M. D.	Thomas Latiolais, M. D.
Gerald A. Beaulieu, M. D.	Carl B. Luikart, M. D.
Rudolph S. Bila, M. D.	Frederick J. Mayer, M. D.
Wilfred J. Briley, M. D.	Joseph G. Nasca, M. D.
Lewis M. Burdette, M. D.	Marcus L. Pittman, M. D.
Francis P. Cassidy, M. D.	Frederick A. Pou, M. D.
Wren M. Causey, M. D.	Elliott C. Roy, M. D.
Jack E. Chappuis, M. D.	John E. Scott, M. D.
Douglas M. Chesson, M. D.	Benjamin F. Simms, M. D.
James A. Comeaux, M. D.	Francis M. Smith, Jr., M. D.
Anna M. Costanza, M. D.	Albert M. Thomas, M. D.
James C. Decuers, M. D.	Sidney L. Tibbler, Jr., M. D.
Carole J. Harrison, M. D.	Thomas M. Toler, Jr., M. D.
Ira L. Hewett, M. D.	(Resigned 12-31-44)
Janie Hodges, M. D.	Jane A. Wilkinson, M. D.
Anna Hyman, M. D.	John A. Worley, M. D.

BEGAN NOVEMBER 1, 1944

Pascal G. Batson, M. D.	Harold W. Hunter, M. D.
Emile A. Bertucci, M. D.	Henry R. Hyslop, M. D.
Howard M. Bordelon, M. D.	George E. Koury, M. D.
Arthur A. Calix, M. D.	William J. Langlois, M. D.
William C. Cookston, M. D.	Alan J. Leonard, M. D.
Fernand J. Dastugue, M. D.	Daniel Lubrano, Jr., M. D.
Miguel Dejuk, M. D.	Alexander V. W. McBee, M. D.
John W. Deming, M. D.	Aurelio Messina, M. D.
Nadene Denison (Hunter)	Wm. J. Mogabgab, M. D.
(Resigned 3-1-45)	Robert E. Moore, M. D.
Allen J. Ellender, M. D.	Eugene M. Murphey, M. D.
Antonio M. Facio, M. D.	Joseph L. Rosenzweig, M. D.
John P. Fischer, M. D.	Verre E. Simpson, M. D.
James J. Gilly, III, M. D.	Wyman P. Sloan, M. D.
Albert M. Goggans, M. D.	Albert P. Spaar, Jr., M. D.
Robert D. Hays, M. D.	Thomas H. Wallace, M. D.
Henry W. Hennigan, M. D.	Levon D. Wright, M. D.

BEGAN JANUARY 1, 1945

Juan Arosemena, M. D.	James W. Landis, M. D.
Ruth T. Gross, M. D.	Edwin Mullin, M. D.
Clinton E. Hart, M. D.	Wm. L. Northern, M. D.
Milbrey Hinrichs, M. D.	Robert O. Norton, M. D.
John King, M. D.	Randall D. Nyman, M. D.
Richard E. King, M. D.	Marjorie Spurrier Sirridge, M. D.
	Virginia Sattenfield, M. D.

## INTERN STAFF—*Continued*

### JUNIOR INTERNS—Continued

BEGAN APRIL 1, 1945  
Richard E. Fowler, M. D.

---

### INTERNS IN DENTISTRY

OCTOBER 15, 1943—JULY 15, 1944  
Virgil T. Jackson, D. D. S.

JANUARY 31, 1944—OCTOBER 31, 1944  
Edward R. Ferro, D. D. S.

JULY 1, 1944—MARCH 31, 1945  
Robert W. Corkern, D. D. S.

BEGAN NOVEMBER 1, 1944  
Doran D. Zimmer, D. D. S.

BEGAN MARCH 1, 1945  
William E. Simmons, D. D. S.



## EXTERN STAFF

July 1, 1944 — June 30, 1945

### PATHOLOGY

Fernando Alvarado-Piza (7-1-44—6-30-45)	Wm. Knox (6-9-45—6-30-45)
H. Quirarte-Avvocato (7-1-44—7-13-44)	Leslie Lukash (7-1-44—10-12-44)
John Alford (9-4-44—6-8-45)	John LeBlanc (6-9-45—6-30-45)
Davis Aiken (2-23-45—6-30-45)	Lawrence L'Herisson (6-9-45—6-30-45)
Pascal G. Batson (7-1-44—10-12-44)	Arthur M. Meisel (7-1-44—6-30-45)
Sam Baum (10-12-44—6-30-45)	Aurelio P. Messina (7-1-44—10-12-44)
Simone Brocato (10-12-44—6-30-45)	Eugene M. Murphey (7-1-44—10-12-44)
Gerald Berenson (10-12-44—4-30-45)	Julius Michaelson (7-1-44—9-4-44)
Filmore Bordelon (9-4-44—6-8-45)	John K. Miller (10-12-44—6-30-45)
Harold P. Chastant (7-1-44—6-8-45)	Nelson Manowitz (6-15-45—6-30-45)
Richard Carter (7-13-44—6-15-45)	Archie Magee (6-9-45—6-30-45)
Rufus Craig (9-4-44—6-30-45)	Joyce Odell (7-1-44—6-8-45)
Walter B. Comeaux (6-9-45—6-30-45)	E. Pearce (7-1-44—9-4-44)
Raymond L. Dross (7-1-44—10-13-44)	Philip Purpera (6-9-45—6-30-45)
Robert N. Davie (7-1-44—9-4-44)	Elliot Roy (7-1-44—9-4-44)
Wm. Dupree (6-9-45—6-30-45)	Alonso R. Roy (4-30-45—6-30-45)
Wm. D. Franklin (7-1-44—6-30-45)	Richard Scheurich (7-1-44—6-30-45)
Adolph Flores (7-1-44—9-4-44)	Wm. R. Scarborough (7-1-44—6-8-45)
Wm. H. Hamilton (7-1-44—6-8-45)	Irving Shulman (10-12-44—6-30-45)
Jesse W. Hollis (7-1-44—10-7-44)	Joe Simpson (9-4-44—6-30-45)
Francis Harris (4-7-45—6-30-45)	Wm. Sonnier (10-7-44—2-23-45)
Harold Jacobs (7-1-44—6-8-45)	Iwao Uyeda (7-1-44—6-30-45)
John Jofke (10-12-44—6-30-45)	Wilbur Wells (7-1-44—9-4-44)
Geo. E. Koury (7-1-44—10-12-44)	Dorothy York (9-4-44—4-1-45)
	Robert Young (9-4-44—6-30-45)



## EXTERN STAFF—(Continued)

---

### RADIOLOGY

Sun R. Cloud  
(1-10-45—6-30-45)

Joseph A. Failla  
(7-1-44—1-6-45)

Jack Frankel  
(7-1-44—6-30-45)

Isaac J. Savoie  
(7-1-44—6-30-45)

Dudley Leibowitz  
(10-10-44—6-30-45)

---

### PHARMACY

Richard D. Carter  
(6-15-45—6-30-45)

Wallace Landry  
(6-12-45—6-30-45)

Jack Leman  
(7-1-44—6-13-45)

Warren J. Schulingkamp  
(7-1-44—6-12-45)

Wm. Yancey  
(7-1-44—6-30-45)

---

### OXYGEN-THERAPY

Herman W. Anderson  
(7-1-44—6-30-45)

Frank G. Gruich  
(7-1-44—6-30-45)

Dewitt James  
(7-1-44—6-30-45)

---

### DENTISTRY

John T. Lowe  
(7-1-44—1-20-45)

Chester-St. Romain  
(7-1-44—1-20-45)

Preston St. Romain  
((9-16-44—served two weeks)

Wm. B. Tenney  
(1-20-45—6-30-45)

Jack Willis  
(1-20-45—6-30-45)

# CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF

July 1, 1944 — June 30, 1945

## TULANE UNIT

### Medicine and the Medical Specialties

#### GENERAL MEDICINE

##### Consulting Physicians

O. W. BETHEA, M. D.  
L. J. DUBOS, M. D.

A. E. FOSSIER, M. D.  
S. C. JAMISON, M. D.

##### Senior Visiting Physicians

\*J. J. ARCHINARD, M. D.  
GEO. E. BURCH, M. D.  
M. CAMPAGNA, M. D.  
J. C. COLE, M. D.  
SAM HOBSON, M. D.

S. JACOBS, M. D.  
P. H. JONES, JR., M. D.  
J. H. MUSSER, M. D.  
I. L. ROBBINS, M. D.  
W. A. SODEMAN, M. D.

\*R. H. TURNER, M. D.

##### Visiting Physicians

ROBERT BERNHARD, M. D.  
M. S. BYRAN, M. D.  
J. S. D'ANTONI, M. D.  
B. J. DELAUREAL, M. D.  
H. T. ENGELHARDT, M. D.  
T. FINDLEY, M. D.  
H. W. GILLENLINE, M. D.  
GRACE GOLDSMITH, M. D.  
\*J. D. LANDRY, M. D.  
\*L. K. LEVY, M. D.

J. A. LEWIS, M. D.  
\*E. DE S. MATTHEWS, M. D.  
R. L. PULLEN, M. D.  
P. L. QUERENS, M. D.  
H. H. RUSSELL, M. D.  
L. C. SCOTT, M. D.  
M. E. ST. MARTIN, M. D.  
\*N. W. VOORHIES, M. D.  
J. W. WELLS, M. D.  
J. L. WILSON, M. D.

##### Assistant Visiting Physicians

O. F. AGEY, M. D.  
D. C. BROWNE, M. D.  
\*S. COHEN, M. D.  
V. J. DERBES, M. D.  
\*E. FARRELL, M. D.  
R. HEEREN, M. D.  
J. KIMBALL, M. D.

H. KLEIN, M. D.  
LEE D. MCLEAN, M. D.  
J. P. MELVIN, M. D.  
P. M. TILLER, JR., M. D.  
E. W. WARREN, M. D.  
\*C. J. WILEN, M. D.  
\*W. H. WINDLEY, M. D.

\*\*\*T. WINSOR, M. D.

#### DERMATOLOGY

##### Consulting Physician

\*\*\*\*RALPH HOPKINS, M. D.

##### Senior Visiting Physician

M. T. VAN STUDDIFORD, M. D.

##### Assistant Visiting Physicians

J. W. BURKS, M. D.

\*E. R. COCKERELL, M. D.

\*A. J. ITALIANO, M. D.

## VISITING STAFF—*Continued*

### TULANE UNIT

---

#### NEURO-PSYCHIATRY

Consultant Physician

W. J. OTIS, M. D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

T. A. WATTERS, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

\*\*\*L. A. GOLDEN, M. D.

WALKER THOMPSON, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physician

\*T. L. L. SONIAT, M. D.

---

#### PEDIATRICS

Senior Visiting Physician

MAUD LOEBER, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

\*W. J. CRAWFORD, M. D.

E. F. NAEF, M. D.

R. W. DE LA HOUSSEY, M. D.

R. PLATOU, M. D.

JULIAN GRAUBARTH, M. D.

J. D. RUSS, M. D.

E. L. LEVERT, M. D.

\*J. E. STRANGE, M. D.

G. R. WILLIAMSON, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

A. J. HILL, M. D.

\*H. P. MARKS, M. D.

---

#### PATHOLOGY

Consulting Pathologists

A. V. FRIEDRICHS, M. D.

W. H. HARRIS, SR., M. D.

Senior Visiting Pathologists

\*\*\*C. A. BENNETT, M. D.

\*\*\*B. PEARSON, M. D.

Visiting Pathologist

C. E. DUNLAP, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Pathologists

\*\*\*W. S. CLARK, M. D.

\*W. H. HARRIS, JR., M. D.

R. W. EDENFIELD, M. D.

B. J. PRICE, M. D.

\*\*\*E. STARK, M. D.

---

## Surgery and the Surgical Specialties

GENERAL SURGERY

Consulting Surgeons

W. P. BRADBURN, JR., M. D.

\*\*\*\*H. B. GESSNER, M. D.

RUDOLPH MATAS, M. D.

## VISITING STAFF—Continued

### TULANE UNIT

#### GENERAL SURGERY—Continued

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

- |                         |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| E. BLOCH, M. D.         | E. L. LECKERT, M. D.    |
| O. C. CASSEGRAIN, M. D. | E. W. A. OCHSNER, M. D. |
| *I. M. GAGE, M. D.      | R. M. PENICK, M. D.     |
| P. G. LACROIX, M. D.    | NEAL OWENS, M. D.       |
|                         | *A. H. STORCK, M. D.    |

##### Visiting Surgeons

- |                               |                           |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| J. E. BRIERRE, M. D.          | *W. H. HEBERT, M. D.      |
| *L. S. CHARBONNET, JR., M. D. | *L. J. KLEINSASSER, M. D. |
| J. A. COLCLOUGH, M. D.        | *A. B. LONGACRE, M. D.    |
| *M. E. DEBAKEY, M. D.         | F. L. LORIA, M. D.        |
| J. L. DIXON, M. D.            | H. R. MAHORNER, M. D.     |
| D. H. ECHOLS, M. D.           | J. F. SICOMO, M. D.       |
| *R. E. FLORER, M. D.          | *R. W. VINCENT, M. D.     |

##### Assistant Visiting Physicians

- |                      |                         |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| P. DECAMP, M. D.     | *C. A. PATTERSON, M. D. |
| V. D'INGIANNI, M. D. | R. PATZER, M. D.        |
| J. B. FLOYD, M. D.   | ***A. E. PULLON, M. D.  |
| *E. J. GILES, M. D.  | H. K. STAUSS, M. D.     |
| M. F. KEPL, M. D.    | *M. C. SMITH, M. D.     |

#### ANESTHESIA

##### Senior Visiting Anesthetists

- |                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| *M. C. BECK, M. D. | *G. B. GRANT, M. D. |
|--------------------|---------------------|

#### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

##### Consulting Surgeons

- |                        |                         |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| J. S. HEBERT, M. D.    | ****H. E. MILLER, M. D. |
| H. W. KOSTMAYER, M. D. | P. T. TALBOT, M. D.     |

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

- |                   |                      |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| E. L. KING, M. D. | C. G. JOHNSON, M. D. |
|-------------------|----------------------|

##### Visiting Surgeons

- |                         |                        |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| W. D. BEACHAM, M. D.    | G. A. MAYER, M. D.     |
| *W. H. BYRNE, M. D.     | R. E. MOOR, M. D.      |
| A. A. CAIRE, JR., M. D. | *O. V. PREJEAN, M. D.  |
| *C. G. COLLINS, M. D.   | J. W. REDDOCH, M. D.   |
| E. H. COUNTISS, M. D.   | *J. E. ROUGELOT, M. D. |
| *J. S. HERRING, M. D.   | M. D. STEINER, M. D.   |
| J. A. HOLMES, M. D.     | *E. P. THOMAS, M. D.   |
| *M. E. LAPHAM, M. D.    | *J. C. WEED, M. D.     |
|                         | B. B. WEINSTEIN, M. D. |



## VISITING STAFF—*Continued*

### TULANE UNIT

#### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

##### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

J. A. CHAMBERLIN, M. D. J. W. DAVENPORT, M. D.  
G. F. SUSTENDAL, M. D.

##### OPHTHALMOLOGY

##### Consulting Surgeons

W. R. BUFFINGTON, M. D.

##### Senior Visiting Surgeon

W. B. CLARK, M. D.

##### Visiting Surgeons

F. T. BEATROUS, M. D. W. C. BEIL, M. D.  
\*W. M. BOLES, M. D. P. B. LASTRAPES, M. D.  
M. C. WILENSKY, M. D.

##### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

C. C. BLAKENEY, M. D. \*\*\*B. R. NOBLE, M. D.  
S. R. GAINES, M. D. \*P. W. RENKEN, M. D.

#### OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGY

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

C. L. BROWN, M. D. F. E. LEJEUNE, M. D.  
J. B. GOOCH, M. D. \*E. G. WALLS, M. D.

##### Visiting Surgeon

\*R. M. STREET, M. D.

##### Assistant Visiting Surgeon

\*J. F. GAVIN, M. D.

#### ORTHOPEDICS

##### Visiting Surgeons

\*R. H. ALLDREDGE, M. D. \*F. J. COX, M. D.  
G. A. CALDWELL, M. D. \*H. D. MORRIS, M. D.  
L. C. SCHLESINGER, M. D.

##### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

D. T. IMRIE, M. D. E. SUAREZ, M. D.  
J. WICKSTROM, M. D.

#### UROLOGY

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

EDGAR BURNS, M. D. \*J. G. MENVILLE, M. D.  
W. E. KITTREDGE, M. D. J. G. PRATT, M. D.

#### SCIENTISTS

\*\*\*S. BLISS, M. D. \*HARRY A. SENEKJIE, M. D.  
MARION M. FONT, M. A. MORRIS F. SHAFFER, Ph. D.  
\*\*\*L. E. NAPIER, M. D. A. J. WALKER, M. D.

\*Military Leave  
\*\*Leave of Absence  
\*\*\*Resigned  
\*\*\*\*Deceased

## VISITING STAFF—*Continued*

July 1, 1944 — June 30, 1945

### LSU UNIT

#### MEDICINE AND THE MEDICAL SPECIALTIES

---

##### GENERAL MEDICINE

###### Senior Visiting Physicians

MANUEL GARDBERG, M. D.	W. A. LOVE, M. D.
EDGAR HULL, M. D.	LOUIS A. MONTE, M. D.
J. L. LOCASCIO, M. D.	N. F. THIBERGE, M. D.
*J. O. WEILBAECHER, JR., M. D.	

###### Visiting Physicians

****L. APTER, M. D.	*JOHN E. GARCIA, M. D.
***R. H. BAYLEY, M. D.	***J. S. LADUE, M. D.
*O. BLITZ, M. D.	***R. C. LOWE, M. D.
*M. J. FORET, M. D.	*LOUIS OCHS, M. D.
C. S. FRESH, M. D.	H. D. OGDEN, M. D.

###### Assistant Visiting Physicians

*W. D. AKENHEAD, M. D.	*J. E. HOLOUBEK, M. D.
*H. J. DUPUY, M. D.	*J. D. LEA, M. D.
*F. A. EIGENBROD, M. D.	E. MENDELL, M. D.
***ALICE B. HOLOUBEK, M. D.	***E. NIX, M. D.
*CARL H. RABINOWITZ, M. D.	

---

##### SCIENTIST

J. T. PETERS, M. D.

---

#### PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH

###### Senior Visiting Physician

G. W. MCCOY, M. D.

###### Visiting Parasitologist

MARION HOOD, Ph. D.

###### Parasitologist

\*J. C. SWARTZWELDER, Ph. D.

---

#### DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

###### Senior Visiting Physician

J. K. HOWLES, M. D.

###### Visiting Physicians

V. M. HENINGTON, M. D.	*C. B. KENNEDY, M. D.
M. MALLOWITZ, M. D.	

## VISITING STAFF—*Continued*

### L. S. U. UNIT

---

#### NEUROPSYCHIATRY

Senior Visiting Physician

H. R. UNSWORTH, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

H. O. COLOMB, M. D.

S. W. NELKEN, M. D.

---

#### PEDIATRICS

Senior Visiting Physicians

RENA CRAWFORD, M. D.

SUZANNE SCHAEFER, M. D.

C. A. STEWART, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

\*MERRILL W. EVERHART, M. D.

\*W. C. RIVENBARK, M. D.

JOEL FLEET, M. D.

WALLACE S. SAKO, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

BERTHA WEXLER, M. D.

---

#### PHYSICAL THERAPY

Senior Visiting Physician

NATHAN POLMER, M. D.

---

#### PATHOLOGY

Senior Visiting Pathologist

JOHN R. SCHENKEN, M. D.

Visiting Pathologists

E. L. BURNS, M. D.

G. V. SQUIRES, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Pathologists

P.A. ALLEN, M. D.

\*\*\*R. J. MARSHALL, M. D.

\*W. M. MCCORD, M. D.

Visiting Scientist (Biochemistry)

F. G. BRAZDA, Ph. D.

R. A. COULSON, Ph. D.

Visiting Scientists (Bacteriology)

JOHN W. BRUECK, M. S.

## VISITING STAFF—Continued

### L. S. U. UNIT

---

#### SURGERY AND THE SURGICAL SPECIALTIES

##### GENERAL SURGERY

###### Senior Visiting Surgeons

G. C. ANDERSON, M. D.	W. R. METZ, M. D.
F. L. CATO, M. D.	*C. J. MIANGOLARRA, M. D.
ISIDORE COHN, M. D.	*C. B. ODOM, M. D.
J. A. DANNA, M. D.	J. D. RIVES, M. D.
URBAN MAES, M. D.	S. A. ROMANO, M. D.
	S. B. SAIEWITZ, M. D.

###### Visiting Surgeons

H. A. DAVIS, M. D.	*S. KARLIN, M. D.
JOHN L. DiLEO, M. D.	*W. D. NORMAN, M. D.
*H. C. ILGENFRITZ, M. D.	L. J. O'NEIL, M. D.
*H. R. KAHLE, M. D.	*L. H. STRUG, M. D.
*I. W. KAPLAN, M. D.	*C. N. WAHL, M. D.
	*D. B. WILLIAMS, M. D.

###### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

E. C. HERINGMAN, M. D.	M. L. MICHEL, M. D.
------------------------	---------------------

---

#### ANESTHESIA

##### Senior Visiting Anesthetists

J. ADRIANI, M. D.	W. BAKER, M. D.
-------------------	-----------------

##### Visiting Anesthetist

LILY L. DISMUKE, M. D.

---

#### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

H. L. COHEN, M. D.	W. E. LEVY, M. D.
P. GRAFFAGNINO, M. D.	*M. L. STADIEM, M. D.

##### Visiting Surgeons

R. E. ARNELL, M. D.	R. F. PHILLIPS, M. D.
*C. P. CABIBI, M. D.	*E. C. SMITH, M. D.
*P. L. DANNA, M. D.	F. K. VAUGHAN, M. D.
*J. S. GEORGE, M. D.	S. L. WATSON, M. D.
D. W. GOLDMAN, M. D.	*J. S. WEBB, M. D.

##### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

*A. H. SELLMAN, M. D.	D. F. WATSON, M. D.
	Z. WOHL, M. D.



## VISITING STAFF—Continued

### L. S. U. UNIT

---

#### OPHTHALMOLOGY

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

C. A. BAHN, M. D.

T. J. DIMITRY, M. D.

---

#### OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGY

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

R. H. FISHER, M. D.

M. F. MEYER, M. D.

V. H. FUCHS, M. D.

J. P. PALERMO, M. D.

S. B. McNAIR, M. D.

G. J. TAQUINO, M. D.

H. A. THOMAS, M. D.

---

#### ORTHOPEDICS

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

G. C. BATTALORA, M. D.

H. T. SIMON, M. D.

##### Visiting Surgeons

\*I. CAHEN, M. D.

L. K. LOOMIS, M. D.

E. H. MAURER, M. D.

##### Assistant Visiting Surgeon

\*D. N. KINGSLEY, M. D.

---

#### UROLOGY

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

H. T. BEACHAM, M. D.

P. J. KAHLE, M. D.

##### Visiting Surgeons

M. M. GREEN, M. D.

R. F. SHARP, M. D.

H. D. OGDEN, M. D.

\*G. C. TOMSKEY, M. D.

E. B. VICKERY, M. D.

---

\*Military Leave

\*\*Leave of Absence

\*\*\*Resigned

\*\*\*\*Deceased

## VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

July 1, 1944 — June 30, 1945

### INDEPENDENT UNIT

#### MEDICINE AND THE MEDICAL SPECIALTIES

##### GENERAL MEDICINE

(Transferred to the two school units because of emergency.)  
Members on this service have been granted leave of absence until such time as this service is returned to the Independent Unit.

##### Senior Visiting Physicians

UPTON GILES, M. D.

\*M. SHUSHAN, M. D.

##### Visiting Physicians

E. A. BERTUCCI, M. D.

D. V. LONGO, M. D.

T. F. KIRN, M. D.

D. N. SILVERMAN, M. D.

##### Assistant Visiting Physicians

T. E. BILLINGS, M. D.

\*N. GOLDSTEIN, M. D.

R. A. KATZ, M. D.

##### ALLERGY

##### Visiting Physician

L. A. CABOCHE, M. D.

##### PEDIATRICS

(Transferred to the two school units because of emergency.)  
Members on this service have been granted leave of absence until such time as this service is returned to the Independent Unit.

##### Senior Visiting Physician

C. J. BLOOM, M. D.

##### Visiting Physicians

P. C. DEVERGES, M. D.

H. B. ROTHSCHILD, M. D.

H. S. SCHEAR, M. D.

##### NEURO-PSYCHIATRY

(Transferred to the two school units because of emergency.)

##### Senior Visiting Physician

G. F. ROELING, M. D.

(Dr. Roeling granted leave of absence until such time as this service is returned to the Independent Unit.)

## VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### INDEPENDENT UNIT SURGERY AND THE SURGICAL SPECIALTIES

#### GENERAL SURGERY

##### Consulting Surgeons

J. M. BATCHELOR, M. D. E. L. IRWIN, M. D.  
L. H. LANDRY, M. D.

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

\*W. R. BREWSTER, M. D. H. LEIDENHEIMER, M. D.  
F. F. BOYCE, M. D. \*\*\*\*JOSEPH LEVY, M. D.  
FRANK CHETTA, M. D. C. W. MATTINGLY, M. D.  
C. G. COLE, M. D. P. A. PHILLIPS, M. D.  
F. C. HAVA, M. D. F. A. PLANCHE, M. D.  
E. J. RICHARD, M. D.

##### Visiting Surgeons

C. J. BROWN, M. D. \*J. F. OAKLEY, M. D.  
\*R. L. BUCK, M. D. A. M. POWE, M. D.  
\*R. P. HAYS, M. D. \*C. J. TARDO, M. D.  
W. G. TROESCHER, M. D.

##### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

\*G. E. P. BARNES, M. D. W. K. GAUTHIER, M. D.  
T. T. BATSON, M. D. B. HOCHFELDER, M. D.  
\*JOSEPH BROCATO, M. D. J. M. LYONS, M. D.  
J. M. CIARAVELLA, M. D. W. H. ROELING, M. D.  
H. B. FARIS, M. D. J. A. VELLA, M. D.

#### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

##### Consulting Surgeons

W. D. PHILLIPS, M. D. H. V. SIMS, M. D.

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

D. ADIGER, M. D. F. R. GOMILA, SR., M. D.  
\*\*H. B. ALSOBROOK, M. D. ADOLPH JACOBS, M. D.  
\*H. G. BUTKER, M. D. T. B. SELLERS, M. D.  
P. J. CARTER, M. D. N. J. TESSITORE, M. D.  
J. F. DICKS, M. D. E. H. WALET, M. D.  
A. H. GLADDEN, M. D. (Inactive) E. L. ZANDER, M. D.

##### Visiting Surgeons

C. F. BELLONE, M. D. \*W. R. HARDY, M. D.  
G. A. CRONAN, M. D. L. B. LEGGIO, M. D.  
\*G. D. FELDNER, M. D. J. E. LINDNER, M. D.  
\*ABE GOLDEN, M. D. H. C. MAGEE, M. D.  
F. R. GOMILA, JR., M. D. \*HARRY MEYER, M. D.  
\*W. V. TREADWELL, M. D.

## VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

### INDEPENDENT UNIT

#### OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

##### Assistant Visiting Surgeons

E. Z. BROWNE, M. D.

\*\*\*C. J. GASKILL, M. D.

E. L. DREWES, M. D.

\*M. M. HATTAWAY, M. D.

F. F. GAMBINO, M. D.

C. M. JOHNSON, M. D.

\*M. P. SCHWARTZENBACH, M. D.

#### OPHTHALMOLOGY

##### Senior Visiting Surgeon

H. F. BREWSTER, M. D.

##### Visiting Surgeon

\*P. L. MARKS, M. D.

#### OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGY

##### Senior Visiting Surgeon

J. ROELING HANLEY, M. D.

##### Visiting Surgeon

D. A. PALMISANO, M. D.

#### ORTHOPEDICS

(Transferred to the two school units because of emergency.)

##### Senior Visiting Surgeon

FRANK BROSTROM, M. D.

(Dr. Brostrom granted leave of absence until such time as this service is returned to the Independent Unit.)

#### UROLOGY

##### Consulting Surgeon

W. A. REED, M. D.

##### Senior Visiting Surgeons

\*H. J. LINDNER, M. D.

R. J. MAILHES, M. D.

MONROE WOLF, M. D.

##### Visiting Surgeons

\*M. E. FATTER, M. D.

\*I. J. GLASSBERG, M. D.

\*T. E. McMILLAN, M. D.

\*Military Leave

\*\*Leave of Absence

\*\*\*Resigned

\*\*\*\*Deceased



# CHARITY HOSPITAL DENTAL VISITING STAFF

July 1, 1944 — June 30, 1945

## DENTAL STAFF

### Consulting Dental Surgeon

C. P. KELLEHER, D. D. S.

### Senior Visiting Dental Surgeons

L. L. LEVY, D. D. S.

A. D. SMITH, D. D. S.

S. L. TIBLIER, D. D. S.

### Visiting Dental Surgeons

S. C. ALEMAN, D. D. S.

D. L. PETERSON, D. D. S.

F. B. DUCASSE, D. D. S.

G. O. ROSADO, D. D. S.

W. M. NICAUD, D. D. S.

\*P. B. SALATICH, D. D. S.

### Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeons

\*\*\*C. F. BARTELS, D. D. S.

\*W. A. LAZARUS, D. D. S.

\*P. J. BOOTH, D. D. S.

\*\*\*H. P. LeBLANC, D. D. S.

\*M. E. BRIERRE, D. D. S.

D. S. LEHON, D. D. S.

\*J. J. COLOMB, D. D. S.

\*A. N. LEVATA, D. D. S.

A. V. CURTIS, D. D. S.

\*J. G. MALLORY, D. D. S.

\*W. J. DARDIS, D. D. S.

J. E. MATHES, D. D. S.

S. DE BOUCHEL, D. D. S.

F. J. MICHON, D. D. S.

\*P. B. DREZ, D. D. S.

R. L. MILLER, D. D. S.

\*H. S. EDRINGTON, D. D. S.

R. C. NEEB, D. D. S.

S. J. FAGET, D. D. S.

\*H. W. PETERSON, D. D. S.

\*H. E. FODIMAN, D. D. S.

J. L. PIAZZA, D. D. S.

J. FONTANA, D. D. S.

E. PRIMA, D. D. S.

C. C. FOTI, D. D. S.

V. A. A. ROBINSON, D. D. S.

\*B. FRICK, D. D. S.

W. SCHEFFLER, D. D. S.

R. P. GREENE, D. D. S.

\*J. P. SCHIRO, D. D. S.

\*C. S. HEALEY, D. D. S.

\*H. F. SMITH, D. D. S.

\*W. P. JACKSON, D. D. S.

\*E. B. WILLIAMS, D. D. S.

\*O. G. KRIEGER, D. D. S.

\*F. J. WOLFE, JR., D. D. S.

\*M. H. LAUFER, D. D. S.

\*H. S. ZIMMERMAN, D. D. S.

\*Military Leave

\*\*Leave of Absence

\*\*\*Resigned

## HONOR ROLL

Those who have gone to serve our Flag and Country  
—By Land and Sea and Air—

### MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS

DOUGLASS V. FRERET, Chairman of the Board

MALCOLM L. MONROE, Member of the Board.

### DOCTORS IN ARMED FORCES

C. Adatto, M. D.  
H. M. Adler, M. D.  
J. T. Ainsworth, M. D.  
W. D. Akenhead, M. D.  
A. S. Albritton, M. D.  
R. H. Alldredge, M. D.  
C. A. Ammons, M. D.  
A. Appleyard, Jr., M. D.  
J. J. Archinard, M. D.  
D. W. Atcheson, M. D.  
B. J. Autin, M. D.  
L. J. Audloun, M. D.  
G. J. Austin, M. D.  
W. W. Ayres, M. D.  
P. Azar, M. D.

F. J. Baird, M. D.  
G. E. P. Barnes, M. D.  
G. S. Barnes, M. D.  
D. J. Baranco, M. D.  
W. E. Baldwin, M. D.  
A. J. Ballantyne, M. D.  
W. L. Bain, M. D.  
D. Barstein, M. D.  
V. N. Balovich, M. D.  
F. K. Bauer, M. D.  
S. Barkoff, M. D. \*\*  
M. C. Beck, M. D.  
P. J. Begley, M. D.  
D. W. Beacham, M. D.  
J. J. Bennett, M. D.  
H. Bethea, M. D.  
T. G. Biggs, M. D.  
John W. Birsner, M. D.  
J. M. Bistowish, Jr., M. D.  
S. W. Bliss, M. D.  
O. Blitz, M. D.  
C. L. Blumstein, M. D.  
G. J. Blough, M. D.  
W. J. Boggs, M. D.  
J. E. Boggess, M. D.  
W. W. Boles, M. D.  
L. M. Bodnar, M. D.  
P. J. Booth, D. D. S.

M. T. Braswell, M. D.  
E. P. Breaux, M. D.  
W. R. Brewster, M. D.  
M. Brierre, M. D.  
H. H. Brindley, M. D.  
J. M. Brocato, M. D.  
W. C. Browne, M. D.  
R. L. Buck, M. D.  
C. B. Burns, M. D.  
J. P. Burton, M. D.  
H. G. Butker, M. D.  
G. W. Byrne, M. D.  
W. H. Byrne, M. D.  
R. A. Byron, M. D.

C. P. Cabibi, M. D.  
L. R. Cabiran, M. D.  
J. Cabrera, M. D.  
I. Cahen, M. D.  
F. A. Cain, M. D.  
P. C. Caldwell, M. D.  
N. Callahan, M. D.  
S. B. Carter, M. D.  
R. L. Cash, M. D.  
M. B. Casteix, M. D.  
R. A. Carsley, M. D.  
D. C. Carrington, M. D.  
J. A. Chamberlain, M. D.  
J. M. Chenault, M. D.  
L. S. Charbonnet, Jr., M. D.  
S. A. Chavez, M. D.  
E. M. Cleveland, M. D.  
P. B. Cleveland, M. D.  
E. R. Cockerell, M. D.  
S. Cohen, M. D.  
C. G. Collins, M. D.  
J. J. Colomb, D. D. S.  
E. Countiss, M. D.  
F. J. Cox, M. D.  
J. Collins, M. D.  
E. R. Cook, M. D.  
C. C. Craighead, M. D.  
A. P. Crain, Jr., M. D.  
W. J. Crawford, M. D.

## HONOR ROLL—Continued

### DOCTORS IN ARMED FORCES—Continued

- |                           |                             |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| L. P. Crull, M. D.        | J. L. Fischman, M. D.       |
| W. G. Cumbie, M. D.       | W. G. Fisher, M. D.         |
| L. Cullick, M. D.         | W. E. Pitts, M. D.          |
| R. J. Dach, M. D.         | G. B. Flagg, M. D.          |
| P. L. Danna, M. D.        | J. B. Flanagan, M. D.       |
| D. A. Davis, M. D.        | H. E. Fodiman, D. D. S.     |
| J. T. Davis, M. D.        | I. L. Fontenelle, M. D.     |
| W. J. Dardis, D. D. S.    | M. J. Foret, M. D.          |
| P. M. Davis, M. D.        | R. D. Fornea, M. D.         |
| V. A. Davidson, M. D.     | M. L. Forcht, M. D.         |
| A. A. Darmstaetter, M. D. | D. J. Fourrier, M. D.       |
| V. C. Daniels, M. D.      | B. Fox, M. D.               |
| C. R. Daunis, M. D.       | J. Flal-Bigas, M. D.        |
| T. M. Deas, M. D.         | J. R. Frank, M. D.          |
| E. G. DeBakey, M. D.      | G. Fraser, M. D.            |
| M. E. DeBakey, M. D.      | C. A. Fresh, M. D.          |
| B. M. deMahy, M. D.       | A. F. Frey, D. D. S.        |
| N. C. Denton, M. D.       | B. G. Frick, Jr., D. D. S.  |
| W. P. Diaz, M. D.         | M. S. Friedman, M. D.       |
| T. R. Dolan, M. D.        |                             |
| M. J. Donahue, M. D.      | I. M. Gage, M. D.           |
| E. D'Orazio, M. D.        | A. V. Gafford, M. D.        |
| C. M. Dougherty, M. D.    | E. A. Gamard, Jr., D. D. S. |
| J. W. Douglas, M. D.      | J. F. Gale, M. D.           |
| H. B. Dozier, M. D.       | I. W. Gajan, M. D.          |
| S. M. Dozier, M. D.       | J. E. Garcia, M. D.         |
| P. B. Drez, M. D.         | R. L. Garrett, M. D.        |
| G. E. Duncan, M. D.       | G. Gaethe, M. D.            |
| G. J. Dunning, M. D.      | A. P. Gaude, D. D. S.       |
| F. B. Ducasse, D. D. S.   | C. R. Genevese, M. D.       |
| H. J. Dupuy, M. D.        | P. L. Getzoff, M. D.        |
| L. P. Durant, M. D.       | J. S. George, M. D.         |
| M. H. Duxbury, M. D.      | E. J. Giles, M. D.          |
| R. C. Day, M. D.          | G. G. Gill, M. D.           |
|                           | C. E. Girod, Jr., D. D. S.  |
| H. S. Edrington, M. D.    | I. J. Glassberg, M. D.      |
| F. A. Eigenbrod, M. D.    | J. Glover, M. D.            |
| S. E. Elmore, M. D.       | A. Golden, M. D.            |
| V. P. Evans, M. D.        | B. A. Goldman, M. D.        |
| I. C. Evans, M. D.        | M. M. Goldberg, M. D.       |
| M. W. Everhart, M. D.     | H. H. Goldsby, M. D.        |
| W. F. Everett, M. D.      | J. F. Gavin, M. D.          |
| E. E. Ellis, M. D.        | A. M. Gordon, M. D.         |
|                           | I. Gordon, M. D.            |
| J. A. Farris, M. D.       | C. E. Gorman, M. D.         |
| E. Farrell, M. D.         | J. D. Gough, M. D.          |
| M. E. Fatter, M. D.       | P. C. Graffagnino, M. D.    |
| G. D. Feldner, M. D.      | J. B. Graham, M. D.         |
| W. Finkelstein, M. D.     | G. B. Grant, M. D.          |
| J. A. Finkbeiner, M. D.   | F. C. Grieshaber, M. D.     |
| R. D. Field, M. D.        | T. J. Grable, M. D.         |
| H. Fishbein, M. D.        | M. L. Gray, M. D.           |



# HONOR ROLL—Continued

## DOCTORS IN ARMED FORCES—Continued

R. Grubbs, M. D.	J. T. Karaphillis, M. D.
E. J. Gulotta, M. D.	S. Karlin, M. D.
N. Goldstein, M. D.	E. F. Kelly, M. D.
J. H. Hardin, M. D.	R. C. Kelleher, M. D.
W. R. Hardy, M. D.	J. E. Kendrick, Jr.
J. C. Horner, M. D.	C. B. Kennedy, M. D.
Myron Halsbond, M. D.**	D. M. Kingsley, M. D.
R. G. Halcombe, M. D.	M. P. Knight, M. D.
E. J. Harris	J. Kleinsasser, M. D.
N. L. Hart, M. D.	G. Koolmar, M. D.
W. H. Harris, Jr., M. D.	O. G. Krieger, D. D. S.
M. M. Hattaway, M. D.	J. L. Kron, M. D.
P. H. Hawley, M. D.	C. Klapper, M. D.
H. H. Hawley, M. D.	L. H. Kuker, M. D.
R. P. Hays, M. D.	W. M. Kuntz, M. D.
G. M. Haik, M. D.	F. LaHaye, M. D.
C. S. Healcy, D. D. S.	B. J. Lacour, Jr., M. D.
G. Healey, M. D.	J. F. Lally, M. D.
A. C. Heath, M. D.	P. P. LaNasa, M. D.
T. E. Hebert, M. D.	J. J. LaNasa, M. D.
W. H. Hebert, M. D.	N. LaNasa, M. D.
J. S. Herring, M. D.	J. D. Landry, M. D.
V. A. Hinterlang, M. D.	M. E. Laphom, M. D.
J. F. Hirsch, M. D.	M. H. Laufer, D. D. S.
N. W. Holland, M. D.	C. W. Lavender, M. D.
G. I. Holmes, M. D.	E. A. Latimer, Jr., M. D.
J. E. Holoubek, M. D.	W. A. Lazarus, D. D. S.
P. W. Horn, M. D.	J. D. Lea, M. D.
R. L. Hudson, M. D.	J. W. Leatherman, M. D.
P. K. Hughes, M. D.	H. Leidenheimer, M. D.
W. I. Hunt, M. D. **	M. LeDoux, M. D.
H. G. Ilgenfritz, M. D.	E. J. LeBlanc, M. D.
A. J. Italiano, M. D.	B. J. Lehman, M. D.
T. E. Johnson, M. D.	D. S. Lehon, D. D. S.
J. B. Johnston, M. D.	A. Levata, D. D. S.
W. J. Johnston, M. D.	B. Lewis, M. D.
V. Jackson, D. D. S.	L. K. Levy, Jr., M. D.
V. T. Jackson, M. D.	M. Levy, M. D.
G. W. Jones, M. D.	F. M. Lhotka, M. D.
W. Jacquith, M. D.	C. A. Lightcap, M. D.
J. R. Jones, M. D.	C. O. Lilly, M. D.
Wm. P. Jackson, D. D. S.	H. J. Lindner, M. D.
H. W. Joly, M. D.	E. B. Lokey, M. D.
C. C. Joseph, M. D.	A. B. Longacre, M. D.
G. Joseph, M. D.	L. H. Lorenzen, M. D.
A. J. Jervy, Jr., M. D. **	E. C. Love, M. D.
H. J. Kahle, M. D.	A. Lugo, M. D.
P. L. Kane, M. D.	W. W. Lovell, M. D.
I. W. Kaplan, M. D.	J. A. Magne, M. D.
	J. D. Magee, M. D.



## HONOR ROLL—Continued

### DOCTORS IN ARMED FORCES—Continued

R. H. Maddux, M. D.	L. Ochs, M. D.
J. R. Magruder, M. D.	C. B. Odom, M. D.
J. Mallory, D. D. S.	A. T. Ogaard, M. D.
F. X. Marino, M. D.	W. J. Oldham, M. D.
J. B. Marino, M. D.	R. B. Olney, M. D.
P. H. Marks, M. D.	W. G. Owen III, M. D.
P. L. Marks, M. D.	
F. E. Martin, M. D.	H. S. Parnell, M. D.
C. R. Martin, M. D.	J. C. Pate, M. D.
J. B. Martin, Jr., M. D.	R. H. Pate, M. D.
A. A. Massony, M. D.	M. L. Pardee, M. D.
F. A. Marx, M. D.	M. Patterson, M. D.
E. deS. Matthews, M. D.	McLeod Patterson, M. D.
E. L. McCafferty, M. D.	M. Pasternack, M. D.
W. M. McCord, M. D.	L. S. Peery, M. D.
T. E. McMillan, M. D.	H. W. Peterson, D. D. S.
R. R. McKnight, M. D.	L. S. Perry, M. D.
N. R. McKrill, M. D.	G. W. Peck, M. D.
J. H. McCormick, M. D.	R. Phillips, M. D.
W. McBride, M. D.	F. M. Phillipl, M. D.
J. G. Menville, M. D.	P. P. Poole, M. D.
C. V. Menendez, M. D.	O. V. Prejean, M. D.
J. M. Meyer, M. D.	A. Pringos, M. D.
H. Meyer, M. D.	A. R. Pruit, M. D.
L. U. Mewhinney, M. D.	R. L. Pye, M. D.
P. Michaelleder, M. D.	J. R. Pracher, M. D.
C. J. Miangolarra, M. D.	
J. P. Michaels, M. D.	C. H. Rabinowitz, M. D.
A. V. Miller, M. D.	A. E. Ramay, M. D.
A. V. B. Miller, M. D.	P. K. Rand, M. D.
G. M. Miller, M. D.	J. A. Ravenell, M. D.
A. T. Montagnino, M. D.	Wm. Rawlings, M. D.
J. E. Morales, M. D.	F. C. Rehfeldt, M. D.
S. E. Morgan, M. D.	P. W. Renken, M. D.
J. E. Morris, M. D.	I. Redler, M. D.
H. S. Morris, M. D.	G. J. Reiss, M. D.
H. F. Moffet, M. D.	N. Reiley, M. D.
J. S. Motty, Jr., M. D.	F. L. Reuter, M. D.
H. L. Moore, M. D.	M. M. Rice, M. D.
L. S. Mouch, M. D.	E. L. Richard, M. D.
M. Mulloy, M. D.	A. J. Richardson, M. D.
N. S. Musso, M. D.	W. C. Rivenbark, M. D.
J. P. Musso, M. D.	E. W. Robinson, M. D.
J. A. Mutziger, M. D.	L. J. Roberts, M. D.
D. Mutziger, M. D.	G. K. Rogers, M. D.
	M. D. Roman-Vega, M. D.
J. F. Nabos, M. D.	C. R. Robinson, M. D.
W. D. Norman, M. D.	L. S. Robinson, M. D.
E. W. Nelson, M. D.	R. E. Roguelot, Jr., M. D.
R. Nix, M. D. **	D. H. Rowe, M. D.
H. L. Nutik, M. D.	
J. F. Oakley, M. D.	J. A. Sabatier, M. D.

# HONOR ROLL—Continued

## DOCTORS IN ARMED FORCES—Continued

T. J. Safley, M. D.	S. E. Taormina, M. D.
B. P. Salatich, M. D.	H. M. Taylor, M. D.
P. B. Salatich, M. D.	E. P. Thomas, M. D.
M. F. Samson, M. D.	J. A. Thom, M. D.
C. W. Salley, M. D.	G. C. Tomskey, M. D.
C. L. Samson, M. D. C.	A. A. Tisdale, M. D.
E. J. Saskis, M. D.	W. Trachtenburg, M. D.
C. H. Savage, M. D.	M. V. Treadwell, M. D.
J. P. Schiro, D. D. S.	J. J. Tritico, M. D.
G. F. Schroeder, M. D.	P. C. Trout, M. D.
M. P. Schwarzenback, M. D.	W. B. Turk, M. D.
D. H. Scott, M. D.	R. H. Turner, M. D.
A. H. Sellman, M. D.	W. G. Unglaub, M. D.
R. E. Selser, M. D.	
R. H. Shepard, M. D.	G. W. Vickery, M. D.
M. Shushan, M. D.	R. W. Vincent, M. D.
C. R. Sias, M. D.	E. Von Hoam, M. D.
M. Silvey, M. D.	N. C. Voorhies, M. D.
J. T. Simmons, M. D.	
J. Simpson, M. D.	C. N. Wahl, D. D. S.
C. L. Sinclair, M. D.	A. J. Wallace, M. D.
E. C. Smith, M. D.	C. N. Walker, M. D.
H. F. Smith, M. D.	E. G. Walls, M. D.
M. C. Smith, M. D.	C. R. Walters, M. D.
C. P. Smith, M. D.	A. S. Warren, M. D.
W. L. Smith, M. D.	J. E. Warren, M. D.
R. S. Sitkin, M. D.	S. B. Ward, M. D.
J. R. Snavely, M. D.	C. B. Wathen, M. D.
J. J. Sofranec, Jr., M. D.	J. A. Weaver, M. D.
T. L. L. Soniat, M. D.	J. S. Webb, M. D.
C. D. Speck, M. D.	J. W. Webb, M. D.
M. L. Stadiem, M. D.	R. H. Weddle, M. D.
H. M. Stern, M. D.	J. D. Welch, M. D.
S. Stilman, M. D.	J. C. Weed, M. D.
A. H. Storck, M. D.	J. O. Weilbaecher, Jr., M. D.
J. E. Strange, M. D.	Z. B. Weingart, M. D.
R. M. Street, M. D.	J. J. Weinberg, M. D.
R. A. Strong, M. D.	J. E. Wharton, M. D.
L. H. Strug, M. D.	F. D. White, M. D.
J. E. Stucky, M. D.	H. A. White, M. D.
G. F. Sustendal, M. D.	G. J. Whitman, M. D.
M. Suter, M. D.	F. S. Whitfield, M. D.
A. St. Amant, M. D.	L. L. Wiltse, M. D.
J. M. Sutton, M. D.	L. A. Wilensky, M. D.
D. Sullivan, M. D.	C. G. Wichser, M. D.
M. E. Smith, M. D.	J. K. Wickstrom, M. D.
J. S. Suares, M. D.	W. B. Wiener, M. D.
J. C. Swartzwelder, M. D.	C. J. Wilen, M. D.
	E. B. Williams, M. D.
J. D. Talbot, M. D.	L. Williamson, M. D.
C. J. Tardo, M. D.	C. A. Willis, M. D.
R. M. Tankesley, M. D.	D. B. Williams, M. D.

## HONOR ROLL—Continued

### DOCTORS IN ARMED FORCES—Continued

C. H. Wilson, M. D.	C. T. Yancey, M. D.
W. H. Windley, M. D.	J. O. York, M. D.
J. A. Wilson, M. D.	T. L. Young, M. D.
F. J. Wolfe, Jr., D. D. S.	
N. C. Woody, M. D.	R. A. Zarrill, M. D.
J. H. Woodbridge, M. D.	G. Ziblich, M. D.
L. C. Wood, M. D.	V. Zielinski, M. D.
J. P. Woodhall, M. D.	W. L. Zink, M. D.
C. W. Woolley, M. D.	H. S. Zimmerman, D. D. S.
T. J. Wright, M. D.	

### GRADUATE NURSES NOW SERVING IN THE ARMED FORCES

#### Army

Aguillard, Laurice	Gandy, Frances
Albert, Mary	Gautreaux, Lise
	Greiner, Freda
Ball, Helen	Guidry, Hazel
Bellue, Margaret	Gurschick, Emma
Belser, Mary	
Bennett, Thelma	Hallenburg, Elizabeth
Blossman, Inez	Hardy, Ipal
Bond, Shirley	Havard, Dorothy
	Haynes, Frances
Caldwell, Gladiola	Hertsgaard, Irene
Campbell, Jessie	Hertsgaard, June
Casper, Elizabeth	Hitt, Nettie
Chugg, Yvonne	Hosick, Betty
Clapp, Eunice	Hutcheson, Margaret
Clayton, Marie	Hydrick, Julia
Conerly, Cora	
Cooper, Dorothy	Jardell, Marie
Craft, Audelle	Johnson, Ruth
	Jones, Barbara
Danos, Jeanne	Johnston, R.
Downey, Werdna	
Duke, Elaine	Kleinpeter, Amy
Dillinger, A. Benjamin	Kleinpeter, Bessie
	Knotek, Winifred
Ellis, Josephine	Koos, Marcella
Estelle, Daisy	
Estelle, Doris	Ladow, Nihla
	Landry, Nella
Farish, Georgia	Lee, Mildred Frank
Finn, Marjorie	LeGuin, Selma
Flanakin, Jewell	Lincoln, Ethyl
Fletcher, Mary Ann	
Forrest, Christine	Maroun, Helen
Forrest, Mary Ellen	Mauldin, Maifred
Futch, Hazel	Mehrtens, Eugenia



## HONOR ROLL—Continued

### GRADUATE NURSES NOW SERVING IN THE ARMED FORCES—Continued

#### Army

Michalka, Rosie	Scanlan, Gladys
Miley, Esma	Shepperd, Mary
Miley, Letha	Skipper, Etna
Miller, Mary	Slocum, Bessie
Mills, Dona	Smith, Doris Nell
Moore, Ouida	Smith, Doris Sue
McBeath, Gladys	Smith, Eleanor
McBrantie, Ellen,	Stevens, Helen
McGee, Zettie	Strickland, Coyle
McLean, Margaret	Sulak, Emilia
	Sutter, Agnes
Navratal, Ludie	Swanson, Betty
Neeley, Charley	Sweenye, Annie Marie
Patrick, Emma Jean	Thomas, Virginia
Pembo, Marie	Thompson, Dorothy
Peart, B.	Tooraen, Dolores
Pettingill, Freda	Trotman, Lula
Placencia, Rosalie	Tullos, Mary Lee
Poche, Doris	
	Viallon, Vera
Raines, Ila Mae	
Rainey, Virdie	Weeks, Helen
Ravens, Dorothy	Wester, Ada
Reitz, Margaret	Westmoreland, Mildred
Root, Florence L.	Wilson, Ola Mae
Ring, Esther	Wyble, Helen
Robin, Marie	
Rushing, Ina Mae	Young, Teenie
Sable, Mary Jane	Zeringue, Enola
Sadler, Maude	Zwickli, Viola

#### Navy

Ahrend, Beatrice	Hance, Mary
Allen, Margaret	Hebert, Henrietta
Barbay, Ruby	Jacobs, Marcella
Costello, Marie	Maloy, Alice
Dooley, Francis	Manley, Waneta
Fayard, Marjorie	Morrison, Dolly
Gibson, Rita	Schewmin, John
Gylling, Betty	Smotherman, Elsie
	Stolberg, Lillian

#### Colored

Illes, Abbie (Army)	Miller, Mary Louise (W. A. A. C.)
Pierce, Ora (Army)	Gill, Roby (Army)



## HONOR ROLL—Continued

### NAMES OF WHITE EMPLOYEES WHO HAVE ENTERED THE ARMED FORCES

(Doctors and nurses excluded)

Adams, George E.	Duples, Marx	Laborde, Herman
Alana, Edward	Durbin, Robert	Laborde, Vories
Alfonso, Vincent	Dwyer, Noel	Lacombe, Clarence
Alford, Frankie	Dykes, Wm. A.	LeCompte, Elden
Areaux, Raymond		Lacroix, Lorraine
Atz, Jake, Jr.	Eldness, Luther	Lawrence, Clifford
Baham, Edward	Elliott, Robert	Lafon, John G.
Baicourt, Virginia	Ellisor, Ruby	Lagasse, Frank
Ballau, Carroll V.	Estave, Alex	Lalonde, Raoul
Battaglia, J.		Laurie, Joseph
Battaglia, John	Farris, Tom Kelly	Lemoine, Chester
Barter, William	Felker, C. W.	Lerouge, Anthony
Bernier, Francis	Fenn, Roy	Leroy, Munson
Birkenski, Italia F.	Filci, Anthony	Lafaso, Salvador
Bordelon, Camille	Firmin, Elson	Lord, Laura
Bordelon, Harry	Flair, Charles	
Bordelon, Morris	Fontenot, Herbert	Manning, Jeff
Bordelon, Bert	Fontenot, Jenoir J.	Majewski, Walter J.
Boughman, Lawrence	Frank, Martin	Mandill, James A.
Brogan, Thomas		Marcotte, Leonard D.
Breland, Mabel	Gadel, Emile J.	Marlbrough, M. J.
Brookshire, George	Garcia, Maria E.	Mareau, Harold
Brown, Bobbie	Gathreaux, Bernard	Mayeaux, Amos P.
Buller, Richard	George, Murry Joseph	Mayeaux, Elmo
Buras, Dudley	Gerosa, Joseph	Mayeux, James F.
Buras, Ernest	Gilbert, Emile	Michael, Paul
	Guillory, George	Miller, Ervin W.
	Guillory, Arnold	Miller, Leo
	Guillory, Ogden	Millstein, Connan
	Gross, Thomas	Miranti, Vincent
	Gustafson, Mildred	Mire, Paul
		Morlier, Whitney F.
	Hamman, Charles	Morris, Ralph
	Hardman, Helen	Mumme, Ursula
	Havens, Beatrice	Matranga, Noel
	Holm, Joy	Mandill, Frank
	Hoover, Vernon R.	
	Hession, T. Eddie	Navarro, Leon
	Hotard, Darrell R.	Neyrey, George S.
	Hogue, Hattie	
	Howard, Olen B.	
		Palmisano, A.
	Jackson, John Preston	Penrose, Donald J.
	Jacobs, Miller Joseph	Perrien, William
	Jewell, Milton	Perrot, Wilfred
	Juneau, Richard	Pitre, Simon J.
	Juneau, Roy	Ponthier, R. Joseph
		Pourciau, Milton
	Kelly, George	Prevost, Legler L.
	Kimball, Curley	Price, Frances
	Kimball, Willie	Poole, Alfred E.
	Kinler, Dolen J.	Rachel, Vernon

## HONOR ROLL—Continued

### NAMES OF WHITE EMPLOYEES WHO HAVE ENTERED THE ARMED FORCES—Continued

(Doctors and nurses excluded)

Raphel, Robert	Seube, Henry	Vinot, Sidney
Rebald, Joseph	Schaff, Peter	Wagner, Claire
Riccobano, Louis F.	Schetlar, Alfred	Walls, Toni
Ricks, Herbert A.	Simon, William A.	Waites, Hunter
Riney, Raymond	Smith, Robert P.	Watkins, James
Roy, George, Jr.	Stein, Feri	Watts, Edwin
Roussell, Ella	St. Romain, James	Watts, Wilbur
Rush, Roy		Weber, Joseph F.
Ryder, Robert W.	Tafaro, Peter	Well, Wm., Jr.
Ryder, W. J., Jr.	Terrie, Norman	Wicker, Charles
	Trapani, Paul	Winstell, Anthony H.
Sardy, Lazar		Zimmer, Alton
Schregleman, Hewes F.	Vila, Joseph	Zimmerman, Clifton
Secor, H. R.	Villemaquette, Ruby	

### NAMES OF COLORED EMPLOYEES WHO HAVE ENTERED THE ARMED FORCES

(Doctors and nurses excluded)

Acker, Alvin	Holmes, Richard S.	Rattler, Lasalle
Aguillard, B. C.	Hubbard, William	Reese, Lidel
Bartholomew, Hebert	Hughes, Melvin R.	Roberts, Emanuel Don
Betton, Frank	Hulbert, Robert	Roberts, Lincoln, Jr.
Brown, Emory	Hunter, Joseph	Robertson, Wilbur
Brown, Otis		Robinson, Lawrence
Burman, Lloyd	Jackson, Clarence	Royster, Fred
	Jackson, Ernest	
Caro, Joseph	Johnson, Thomas	Sanders, Henry
Crain, Amacker	Jones, William	St. Cyr, Zeno
Curtis, Isaac		Sexton, James
	Landix, Osborne	Seymour, Charles
Davis, Al	Lane, Bernard	Smith, Charles
Dennison, Herbert	Litt, Hayes	Smith, P. Robert
	Lane, Doyle	Strickland, J. C.
Eagerson, George		Soublet, Morris
	McFloyd, Maurice	Stephens, George E.
Felci, Anthony	Mears, Clifford	
Figueredo, Armando	Meggs, Edward	Taylor, Robert
Franin, Hayward	Merriman, Wallace	
Franin, Herbert	Milton, August	Van Buren, Wilbur
Frank, John A.	Morris, Joseph	Verrett, Spencer, Jr.
Frazier, John H.	Moss, Noel	
	Muse, Harriet	Walker, Samuel
Gaynor, William		Washington, Frank
Glaude, Frank	Neveu, Irwin	Washington, Joseph
Grace, George Stanley		Watkins, Cleveland
	Payton, William	White, Woodrow
Harris, Bernard	Perkins, Cornelius	Williams, Earl
Harris, Frank	Pierce, James O.	Williams, Willie
Harrison, Earl	Pierre, Overton	Wimly, Philip
Hayward, Charles Robert	Placide, Honore	Williams, Sam
Hill, W. Wardell	Pounds, Archie	Williams, Horace

## HONOR ROLL

Added Since June 30, 1945

H. W. Westhafer, M. D.  
P. B. Johnson, M. D.  
C. W. Armistead, M. D.  
A. M. Thomas, M. D.  
E. C. Roy, M. D.  
F. M. Smith, Jr., M. D.  
F. A. Pou, M. D.  
S. L. Tiblier, Jr., M. D.  
W. J. Briley, M. D.  
J. E. Scott, M. D.  
R. E. Moore, M. D.  
W. P. Sloan, Jr., M. D.  
J. L. Posenzweig, M. D.  
Robert D. Hays, M. D.  
E. A. Bertucci, Jr., M. D.

A. P. Spaar, Jr., M. D.  
F. J. Dastugue, M. D.  
J. A. King, M. D.  
A. J. Leonard, M. D.  
A. Ellender, M. D.  
P. Fischer, M. D.  
H. V. Herndon, M. D.  
M. D. Thomas, Jr., M. D.  
A. W. Anderson, M. D.  
O. D. Dabbs, M. D.  
J. R. Hays, M. D.  
W. J. Langlois, M. D.  
W. L. Northern, M. D.  
J. D. Kelly, M. D.



## JOINT REPORT OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT AND THE DIRECTOR

July 1, 1945

HIS EXCELLENCY, JAMES H. DAVIS,  
Governor of the State of Louisiana  
and Ex-officio President of the Board of Administrators  
of Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans.

HONORABLE ROBERT L. PETTIT, Director  
Department of Institutions  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Gentlemen:

The Vice-President of the Board of Administrators and the Director of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans submit the following report of the activities of the Hospital covering the period from July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945 inclusive.

**Board of Administrators**      The terms of the following Board members expired during this period and they were re-appointed for a period of four years, their terms expiring August 4, 1948:

Mr. William J. Kross  
Mr. Louis G. Riecke

The Board of Administrators at its annual meeting re-elected Mr. Louis G. Riecke as Vice President of the Board.

The Vice President appointed the following standing committees:

**Finance Committee:**

Mr. F. S. Weis, Chairman  
Mr. John X. Wegmann  
Mr. William J. Kross

**Medical Committee:**

Dr. E. J. Richard, Chairman  
Mr. Charles A. Farwell  
Mr. F. S. Weis  
Mr. Walker Saussy  
Mr. William J. Kross

**House Committee:**

Mr. Charles P. Fenner, Jr., Chairman  
Mr. William J. Kross  
Mr. Charles A. Farwell

**Public Relations Committee:**

**Administrative  
Changes**

Mr. Walker Saussy  
Mr. F. W. Matthews was re-elected Secretary-Treasurer of the Hospital.

Dr. R. L. Pullen was appointed Assistant Director of this Hospital by the Governor of the State.

Dr. O. P. Daly was reappointed by the Governor as Director of the Hospital.



**Richard Milliken Building**—This building is now the only building on the grounds of the Charity Hospital which is not occupied. The Board of Administrators has under consideration plans for the renovation and use of this building as one of the post-war projects of this Hospital.

#### Hospital Buildings

**Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Building**—On April 1, 1944, the Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Building was placed in operation for the care of convalescent patients and has functioned satisfactorily throughout the year. By the facilities afforded in this building, it has been possible to transfer convalescent patients from our active medical and surgical wards, thus making available more hospital beds for the use of acute cases and at the same time affording to our convalescent patients the opportunity to spend their convalescence in pleasant surroundings with constant medical and nursing attention.

**Delgado Building**—On May 8, 1944, this building was placed in operation for the treatment of Venereal Diseases. This building was leased to the State Board of Health and has been constantly operated throughout the year for the treatment of women with venereal diseases. The facilities afforded by the use of this building has made possible the treatment of hundreds of young women who are victims of venereal diseases, and has been of great assistance to the surrounding community in the prevention of venereal disease, with particular reference to the armed forces of our Government, at whose suggestion this building was made available for this purpose.

**Old Female Medical Building**—The 3rd floor of this building has been in use for the care of poliomyelitis cases. During the past year, because of the increased demands made on the poliomyelitis unit, it was necessary to completely repair and renovate the 2nd floor, thus making available approximately sixty beds for the care of poliomyelitis cases. From July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945, there were 103 cases of poliomyelitis admitted and treated in this center. 85% of all poliomyelitis cases throughout the entire State which has been reported to the Louisiana State Department of Health, were admitted and treated in this poliomyelitis center. This is truly a State-wide project, and is the only unit of this kind in operation in the entire South.

**Colored Tuberculosis Building**—This entire building has been completely repaired and renovated and is devoted exclusively to the care of colored tuberculosis cases. There is a continuous waiting list of patients who wish to be admitted to this building and the building is always crowded.

**Dibert Memorial Building**—This building is set aside for the care of white tuberculosis cases, and is fully occupied at all times.

We desire to again call the attention of all individuals in authority in the State of Louisiana to the great

need for additional facilities for the care of tuberculosis patients. Tuberculosis units in this Hospital are set up primarily for the care of acute tuberculosis cases. In other words, those which are susceptible to treatment and for whom something can be done. It is most unfortunate that this Hospital is forced to care for a large number of chronic incurable tuberculosis cases, cases for which little can be done from the standpoint of the possibility of a cure, and yet it is impossible for this Hospital to discharge these cases, both from a humane standpoint because they have no place to go, and from the standpoint of safety of the citizens of our State because these individuals constitute a constant menace to other people unless adequate protection is thrown about them. Because our beds are occupied by these chronic cases, it is impossible for this Hospital to render treatment to many early cases of tuberculosis which is most unfortunate because it is a well established fact that if we ever hope to cure tuberculosis, the treatment must be begun early and time is of great importance to these unfortunate individuals. We can not too strongly urge the development of an adequate program to care for these chronically incurable cases of tuberculosis. A program which will permit hospitals such as this to keep all tuberculosis beds in an active condition for occupancy by patients to whom we can reasonably hold out the hope of the possibility of a cure and restoration to useful lives.

**Isolation Building**—This building is set aside for the care of infectious and contagious diseases and is the only unit of this kind in existence in or about New Orleans. During the past year this building was completely renovated and repaired and has rendered excellent service.

**Student Nurses Home**—During the past year this building which is for the care of under-graduate student nurses, as a dormitory, class-rooms, assembly rooms, library, dining rooms, etc., has been taxed far beyond its capacity because of the enlarged student nursing program entered into by this Hospital at the request of the Federal Government. The building has been kept in a satisfactory state of repair and has rendered excellent service.

**Graduate Nurses Home**—This building which had been previously placed in excellent repair has continued to function as a dormitory for use by graduate nurses who are on duty in the wards of this Hospital. The availability of this building has materially assisted the Hospital in maintaining a skeleton staff of graduate nurses. The housing situation in New Orleans has been most difficult and this building has provided convenient, comfortable quarters for our graduate nurses, many of whom were unable to obtain suitable living accommodations.

**Old Ambulance House**—This building has been completely repaired and renovated and is being used as living quarters by the female physicians who are members of our intern and resident staff.



**Sisters Home**—This building is used exclusively by the Sisters of Charity who are assigned to this Hospital and affords them living quarters and a chapel for their religious devotions. It has been kept in excellent state of repair and we propose to do everything possible to keep these fine women comfortably housed.

**The Main Building**—The settlement of the Main Hospital Building is becoming more and more stabilized and the rate of settlement is decreasing. The settlement during this past year has been more even throughout than previously. This continuous settlement is a constant source of expense to the Hospital in that repair crews must be constantly on duty repairing the damage done. No apparent structural damage exists and all facilities of this building are in an excellent state of operation.

**Covered Passageways**—Covered walks have been erected throughout the Hospital grounds giving protection to the Hospital employees, to the patients, to the doctors and to the Sisters and nurses. A covered walk leading to the Students Nurses quarters, which is some distance away from the Main Building, has afforded for the first time protection to our nurses during inclement weather on their trips to and from the Main Hospital Building.

**Laundry**—The Charity Hospital operates the largest laundry in the City of New Orleans, and this department has operated satisfactorily throughout the year. It is necessary at this time to call your attention to the fact that some of the mechanical equipment in the Laundry is badly worn and unquestionably will have to be replaced.

#### Mechanical Departments

**Warehouse**—This building has provided excellent service throughout the year; however, it is far too small, and additional space should be provided. At the present time sufficient storage space is not available and because of this fact it is impossible for the Hospital to take advantage of lower prices obtainable when merchandise is bought in large quantities. This has worked a particular hardship during the past year because of the uncertainty of being unable to obtain merchandise at all, and the necessity of purchasing in quantities whenever merchandise was available.

**Hospital Garage**—This building has been maintained in a satisfactory condition and has rendered good service; however, there is not sufficient storage space to permit protection of the automotive equipment belonging to this Institution. Additional garage space for the protection of this automotive equipment from the weather should be provided.

**Main Powerhouse**—This building and its contents which include the power plant for the entire Institution, machine shops, refrigeration and air-conditioning machinery, has been kept in an excellent state of repair.

**Maintenance Building**—This is an old building facing on Perdido Street, is a fire hazard, and is far from being adequate for the housing of the carpenter shops, repair

shops, paint shops, plumbing and electrical repair departments. Little, if anything, can or should be done towards the repair or renovation of this building, which should be torn down and replaced by a modern fire-proof structure.

#### Automotive Equipment

The automotive equipment belonging to this Institution is, with few exceptions, practically worn out. Much of it is no longer susceptible of being repaired and repairs in most cases are no longer economical. Additional equipment will have to be purchased when and if such equipment is available.

#### Patients' Services

**Department of Medical and Surgical Care**—This department, which is under the direct supervision of the Director of the Hospital and his assistant, Dr. R. L. Pullen, is charged with the actual medical and surgical care of all patients seeking assistance in this Hospital. Our main problem has been one of lack of personnel which has necessitated the closing of certain sections of the Hospital while at the time our patient-load has increased.

The Federal Government, through its Procurement and Assignment Service, has rigidly limited this Hospital as to the number of resident and interns which we are permitted to employ. This has thrown an enormous burden on the professional staff. During the past year there has been only one assistant to the Director of the Hospital, where previously there had been two or three. Prior to the beginning of the war, the Hospital employed sixteen full-time physicians in the Admitting Rooms of the Institution. During the past year, we have been able to obtain the services of only two to seven physicians in this department, with frequent replacements. When one considers that from 500 to 800 individuals apply every 24-hours to these rooms, all of whom must be seen and examined, it is easily understandable why it has been impossible for this Hospital to give the type of service we would like to give to our patients in this particular department. Consequently, many patients have been forced to wait before being seen and examined. Every effort is made to examine the very ill patients immediately. Patients who are not seriously ill are asked to wait until they can be examined. This, of course, has worked a hardship on our patients. We are endeavoring to obtain more physicians for this purpose, but under conditions existing during the past year, it was almost impossible to obtain doctors.

**Visiting Staff**—The visiting staff of this Hospital has been badly depleted because of the service in the armed forces of many of our physicians who are most active in the care of patients in this Hospital. The authorities of this Hospital and the patients who have sought treatment within this Hospital owe a debt of gratitude to those members of the medical profession, both resident physicians and visiting physicians, who have given so generously to their time and skill during this very critical period.



Re-arrangement of steam lines, water lines, sewerage system, air-conditioning equipment and general mechanical repairs throughout the entire Hospital have been carried out during the year.

#### General Repairs

In the past year, the temporary structure in the rear of the Milliken Building was demolished and the grounds cleared up, thus removing an unsightly building from the front of the Louisiana State University Medical Building, and giving the occupants of that building better ventilation and sunlight.

The close coordination of effort by these two departments has brought about substantial financial savings to this institution. Mr. L. A. Millet, the Chief Accountant, provided detailed and accurate information each month so that your Director and Board of Administrators were fully informed at all times as to expenditures by the departments and each department kept, insofar as was possible within its budget. Mr. Fred W. Matthews, at the close of this fiscal year, is now in his 32nd year of service to this Institution as Secretary-Treasurer. This genial gentleman has been of inestimable value to your Board of Administrators and your Director, particularly with respect to the handling of legacies and endowments. The system installed in his office for the collection of funds from those patients who were found to be financially able to pay has resulted in substantial increases in collection as evidenced by the following table:

#### Accounting Department and Secretary- Treasurer's Office

#### Collections from pay patients for the year ending

June 30, 1941.....	\$12,945.04
June 30, 1942.....	17,243.62
June 30, 1943.....	23,868.14
June 30, 1944.....	42,961.72
June 30, 1945.....	60,305.18

Mr. L. V. Landry, appointed by Attorney-General Fred S. LeBlanc, worked very diligently in order to effect this increase in collections.

**Nursing Service**—This important department of the Hospital is charged with the actual nursing care of the patients. During normal times this Hospital employed over 600 graduate nurses. During the past fiscal year, there were only approximately 240 graduate nurses on duty in this Institution. In addition, the employment of competent maids, orderlies, etc. has presented a difficult problem because of our inability to obtain and hold trained individuals.

#### Hospital Departments

**Volunteer Organizations**—Very splendid service has been rendered by volunteers. We are happy to call attention to the 24,913 hours of service rendered by the 152 volunteer nurses aids sponsored by the New Orleans Red Cross Chapter.

**Charity Hospital School of Nursing**—This is the largest training school for nurses in the South. During normal times this training school had an enrollment of approximately 225 students. At the request of the Fed-

eral Government, we entered into the Federal Training Program for nurses and because of this program, at the end of the past fiscal year there was an enrollment of approximately 700 student nurses in our School constituting, I believe, the largest group of under-graduate cadet nurses in the United States. The Hospital is very proud of the accomplishments of this group and they are, likewise, cognizant of the great service rendered this institution by these under-graduate student nurses without whose assistance it would have been absolutely impossible for us to have given service to our patients. It is interesting to call your attention to the number of schools affiliated with Charity Hospital School of Nursing. Ten schools of nursing located within the State of Louisiana are affiliated with this school, and nineteen schools located out of the State. By means of this affiliation student nurses from smaller hospitals are admitted by varying periods of time in order that they may obtain training in departments in which their own hospitals are deficient. Sister Henrietta is to be highly commended for her efficient handling of this department.

**Neuropsychiatric Unit**—During the past year, this Hospital set up and placed in operation a unit devoted to the care of neuropsychiatric patients. The windows and doors of this unit have steel guards offering adequate protection to our patients. Prior to the establishment of this unit there were forty beds in the Hospital set aside for the care of this class of patients. In this unit at the present time we have 84 beds. Here the patients can be carefully supervised and occupational and recreational therapy can be planned for them. This unit is under the supervision of Sister Juliana, who has had special work in neuropsychiatric nursing.

During the first part of June, two head nurses went away for supplementary work in neuropsychiatric nursing in order to be able to assist in supervision and management of this unit. While it is not yet possible to effect in this small unit all forms of therapy needed by the patients we believe that a forward step has been made towards a more efficient and more modern administration of neuropsychiatric care.

**Special Infant Unit**—In conjunction with the Louisiana State Board of Health, the Children's Bureau, and the Department of Labor in Washington, D. C., plans are being made for the establishment in the South of a center for post-graduate training in the nursing of premature infants. Charity Hospital was asked to participate in this program. Plans include the special preparation of supervisory staff members. The Children's Bureau and the State Department of Health are providing scholarships to send nurses from our staff to recognized centers of training for advanced courses in the nursing of premature infants. Additional equipment has been ordered for the special infant unit and we are at the present time waiting for 28 Gordon-Armstrong incubators and two Minnesota Thermo-Cribs. Individual heating and humidifying apparatus and additional plumbing have been

installed in the unit. By means of the care of our premature infants this Hospital has been able to reduce the mortality in this group of our patients from over 70% to less than 30%, and we hope to reduce it still further.

**Emergency Rooms and Ambulance Service**—The emergency rooms of the Hospital operate on a 24-hour basis. Approximately 95% of all accident and emergency cases throughout New Orleans area are sent to this department as the Charity Hospital maintains the only emergency ambulance service in the City of New Orleans. The Hospital operates five ambulances which are on duty 24-hours per day. Because of the depletion of our resident staff, the Hospital has been forced to operate these ambulances without physicians being in attendance except in cases where it is necessary for us to send a physician. The ambulances are almost worn out and will have to be replaced as quickly as possible.

During the past year Charity Hospital ambulances answered 11,122 calls, at an average time per call of 23.8 minutes from the time the call was received to the time the patient was brought into the Hospital.

During the past year 65,424 patients were seen and treated in the emergency or accident rooms of this Institution, an average of 180 cases every 24-hours.

Every accident case referred to this Hospital is, of course, taken care of. These patients are all investigated and those found ineligible for treatment within this Institution are sent invoices for all services rendered them, and all such funds, when collected, are remitted to the General Fund of the State of Louisiana.

**X-ray Department**—During the past fiscal year, it was necessary to purchase additional x-ray equipment in order to give adequate service to our patients. This was partly because some of the equipment in use in the Hospital had worn out, but in addition, the Hospital is striving to render better service to those patients who are suffering with inoperable cancers, as well as to improve the diagnostic services in this Institution. Because of the purchase of this equipment, it was necessary to rearrange a portion of the space set aside for the x-ray department.

Through the cooperation of the Louisiana State Board of Health, arrangements have been made for conducting an x-ray survey of all patients applying to the Admitting Rooms of this Hospital. When in operation, this unit should furnish the Hospital with a record of from 800 to 1000 chest pictures per day. These records will be of inestimable value in establishing the rate of tuberculosis among our patients. It will doubtless uncover many early treatable cases of tuberculosis and will give valuable records for statisticians who wish to make studies concerning the number of tuberculosis cases in this section of Louisiana.

**Out-Patient Department (Clinics)**—This Hospital main-



tains a complete Out-Patient Service Department with the following clinics in active operation:

Surgery  
Dressing Clinic  
Vascular Disease  
Tumor Clinic  
Fractures  
Orthopedics  
Plaster Room  
Obstetrics  
Post-partum  
Gynecology  
Male Urology  
Female Urology  
Special Therapy  
Obstetrics—Special Therapy  
Eye  
Eye-Refractions  
Ear, Nose and Throat  
Dentistry  
Dentistry (House)  
Medicine  
Metabolic  
Cardiac  
Neuropsychiatric  
Pediatrics and Immunization  
Infant Feeding and Immunization  
Dermatology  
Allergy  
Tuberculosis  
Clinic Cystoscopy  
Pasteur Clinic

During the past year, 275,935 patients were cared for in the Out-Patient Department of this Institution.

**Pathology Department**—The Pathological Department is one of the most important departments in the Hospital as more and more doctors are becoming dependent upon laboratory examinations in order to establish diagnoses and as a guide in the treatment of their patients. This department has been seriously affected by loss of technical personnel. The individuals remaining in this Department, however, have willingly assumed additional burdens in order to carry on the functions of this very important department.

The Pasteur Institute is under the supervision of this Department. During the past year 7,650 injections of anti-rabies vaccine were administered and 476 animal brains were examined for rabies of which 158 or 33% were positive. This reveals a marked improvement in the rabies situation over last year. There still remains a very deep reservoir of rabies in the animal population as evidenced by these statistics.

**Anesthesia and Gas Therapy Department**—Under the supervision of Dr. John Adriani, a nationally known anesthetist, this department has reached a high state of efficiency and anesthesia accidents have been reduced to



a minimum. All modern methods of anesthesia are being used, including general inhalation anesthesia of various sorts, spinal anesthesia in its various forms, intravenous and local anesthetics and nerve blocking or regional anesthetics. This department has been approved for a 3-year residency in anesthesia and doctors are being trained as anesthetists. The Charity Hospital School for Nurse Anesthetists, in cooperation with the Anesthesia Department, trains each year from 25 to 30 nurses who are graduated as approved nurse anesthetists.

**Blood Bank**—This is a department recently organized in this Institution and is divided into the local blood bank for use by patients in this Institution, and the mobile unit which goes throughout the State of Louisiana for the purpose of collecting blood for donors assembled at various locations. The blood is then returned to this Hospital for processing into blood plasma. A portion of the plasma is sent back to these communities for their use and the remaining portion is stored in this Hospital for use in any emergency throughout the State of Louisiana or by the armed forces of our Government should they need it.

**Electroencephalograph Department**—This department has continued to function in a most satisfactory manner under the direction of Dr. Walker Thompson. The services rendered by this department have been of material aid in diagnosing difficult brain conditions.

**Lung Station**—This department has functioned throughout the year and has been of great assistance to our physicians in evaluating those patients who are in need of chest surgery, as well as in checking the results of such surgery. Dr. J. H. Seabury has rendered a very fine service in this department.

**Personnel Department**—This department is under the very competent supervision of Mrs. Virginia Waldo. The personnel policies of this Hospital are set up and operated under the rules and regulations of the State Civil Service Department. Numerous conferences have been held with Mr. Willard E. Parker and other members of his department. The matter of recruiting acceptable personnel in adequate numbers has been extremely difficult during the past year. This has been especially true in classes in which professional or technical training is the requirement for employment. No solution of this problem can be expected until the cessation of hostilities.

**Dietary Department**—On July 1, 1944, the School of Dietetics in this Hospital began operations and on June 30, 1945, eight students completed the course in dietetics and were awarded certificates of graduation. This is the only school of its kind in the deep South. Full approval of this school by the American Dietetics Association was granted on February 17, 1945.

A nutrition clinic was organized in June of 1944 for the purpose of supplying dietary advice to out-patients when requested by doctors. This is most necessary in many diseases and during the past fiscal year, 10,858 pa-

tients were interviewed and instructed in this clinic. During the past year, 4,030,693 meals were served by this department, or a daily average of more than 11,000 meals. In addition the formula room prepared special formulae for 37,981 babies. This year has found food and equipment costs still rising and provisions very difficult to obtain. By means of careful supervision, food substitutions, when necessary, and through the cooperation of the various departments of the Hospital, our patients' needs have been met.

Anyone charged with the responsibility of planning meals and providing food for even the modest home can fully appreciate the task which confronted Sister Euphemia in such a tremendous undertaking. To say that she did a remarkable job during this period of acute shortage of food would be putting it mildly. Both she, and the Purchasing Department, under Mr. August Lestelle, are to be congratulated.

**Purchasing Department**—On July 1, 1944, the Governor's Executive Order No. 3 became effective. This Executive Order authorized this Hospital to provide materials, supplies, equipment and contractual services and to make payment therefor through employees at this Hospital designated jointly by the Director of Finances and the Director of the Hospital, provided that all transactions operate under procedures and standards prescribed by the Director of Finance and subject to his supervision and control. It was necessary for the Hospital to employ additional personnel in order to comply with the regulations of the Department of Finance and in order to educate our vendors in the new procedures necessary. At first this caused considerable confusion and some resentment among the vendors; however, this has been ironed out and our transactions are now being handled in a manner satisfactory to our vendors.

The Hospital had the misfortune of losing Mr. August Lestelle, Purchasing Agent, during the past year. Mrs. Ann Miller Yates was named Acting Purchasing Agent during the remaining portion of the year.

**Housekeeping Department**—This department, which is charged with the enormous task of housekeeping throughout the Institution, has devoted its activities during the past year to the care of the buildings and to the comfort of our patients. Special emphasis has been placed on the repair of worn-out linens which have been extremely hard to obtain. Sister Clarisse has kept the buildings spotlessly clean despite difficulties in procuring labor to do this work.

**Pharmacy Department**—This department, under the able supervision of Mr. A. P. Lauve, is actually far more than a hospital pharmacy, as it is a large manufacturing department saving the State of Louisiana thousands of dollars through the manufacture of drugs and pharmaceuticals. For instance, vitamins are manufactured in this department, and all hospital liquids for intravenous use are also manufactured. The cost of these two items alone, if purchased on the open market, would far exceed the cost of operating this department. The introduction



of new drugs, such as sulfonamides and penicillin has brought new problems. The cost to this institution of penicillin alone is approximately \$3,000.00 per month.

**Classes for Convalescent Children**—The Hospital maintains under the supervision of the Orleans Parish School Board an approved educational program for those children who are confined within the Institution. From 9 A.M. to 9 P.M., each day, ambulatory cases attend classes and receive credit from public and parochial schools for this attendance, thus the education of our children is not interfered with and they are enabled to keep up with their school work during their stay in this Hospital. During the past year, 1054 children were enrolled in these classes under the very able supervision of Miss Thelma Klein.

**Charity Hospital Guild**—During the past fiscal year, under the able leadership of Mrs. Nora Gilmer, President, this devoted group of women, who were all volunteers, prepared and delivered 4,313,064 hospital dressings. This represents an enormous saving to this Hospital and we wish to express our gratitude to the members of the Charity Hospital Guild.

**Volunteer Organizations**—The Charity Hospital gladly acknowledges its appreciation and gratitude to the following volunteer organizations for their work in behalf of our patients.

American Red Cross  
Gray Ladies  
Nurses Aids  
American Society for the Control of Cancer  
Surgical Dressing Division  
Boy Scouts of American  
Dibert Community Volunteer Service  
Episcopal City Missionary Society  
Gauze Project  
Girl Scouts of America  
The Guild Room Project  
Junior Wacs  
Lakeview Botany Guild  
Nazarene Society  
St. Margaret's Daughters

Sister  
Stanislaus

A beautiful tribute was paid to our Sister Stanislaus by the people of New Orleans when she was selected as the recipient of the Times-Picayune Loving Cup. Sister Stanislaus is known, far and wide, as New Orleans' most beloved woman. She has devoted a lifetime to the service of the poor of this community and State. The poor of Louisiana can never properly express their gratitude to this little woman who has served them for more than sixty years. The example set by her has been a constant source of inspiration to all with whom she has come in contact—thousands of doctors, nurses, and others, whose lives have touched hers, have been enriched by such contact. Her many admirers are very happy because of this well deserved public acknowledgement and tribute which was paid to Sister Stanislaus.

The Hospital authorities wish to express their appreciation to the Honorable James H. Davis for the cooperation and acknowledgments.

tion which he has extended to us throughout the year.

We wish to express appreciation to the Honorable Robert L. Pettit, Director of the Department of Institutions, and the Honorable James S. Reilly, Director of the Department of Finance, and the members of their Staffs for the cordial relationships which have existed between these departments and this Hospital, and for the continuous interest they have shown in the affairs of this Institution.

Board  
of  
Administrators

Obviously, the administration of an institution of such size as the Charity Hospital is a gigantic task. This could not have been accomplished without the very able advice and counsel of the members of the Board of Administrators who spend many hours of their time each week working with your Director and your Vice-President. The Finance Committee, under the Chairmanship of Mr. Fred S. Weis, and of which Mr. W. J. Kross and Mr. John X. Wegmann are members, assumed a very important and heavy responsibility in the administration of the financial affairs of this Institution.

The Medical Committee, of which Dr. E. J. Richard was Chairman, and Mr. Charles A. Farwell, Mr. Fred S. Weis, Mr. Walker Saussy, and Mr. W. J. Kross were members, coordinated their efforts with those of the doctors and the two medical schools so that the operation of these departments were conducted smoothly and efficiently.

The House Committee, under the Chairmanship of Mr. C. P. Fenner, Jr., and of which Mr. W. J. Kross and Mr. Charles A. Farwell are members, supervised the maintenance and repairs and new projects in the way of building construction undertaken by us during the past year and as the foregoing report will indicate, did a splendid job.

We are extremely pleased to report that the operation of this vast institution has functioned very smoothly during the year and we hope that the effort which we have put forth in the administration of its affairs will meet with your approval and appreciation.

Appreciation is expressed to the members of the Board of Administrators of this Hospital, who have given unstintingly of their time, and who aided and counseled the officials in the operation of the institution—to the Sisters of Charity who have continued their unselfish duties—to the doctors and the nurses, and to all of the personnel of this Institution, who have cheerfully carried the additional burdens imposed upon them by the conditions under which we have been forced to work.

Respectfully submitted,

L. G. RIECKE,  
Vice-President,  
Board of Administrators,  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana  
at New Orleans

O. P. DALY, M. D.,  
Director



## DIRECTOR'S STATISTICAL REPORT

Year Closing June 30, 1945

## DISTRIBUTION OF BEDS

White Male .....	612
White Female .....	637
Colored Male .....	484
Colored Female .....	616
Children .....	349
Bassinets .....	197
Total .....	<u>2,895</u>

	White	Colored	Total
General Medicine .....	140	140	280
Pediatrics .....	152	197	349
Neuro-Psychiatry .....	42	42	84
Dermatology .....	14	14	28
Contagious Diseases .....	71	71	142
Tuberculosis .....	329	158	487
General Surgery .....	124	141	265
Gynecology .....	42	50	92
Urology .....	62	62	124
Obstetrics .....	94	122	216
Bassinets .....	71	126	197
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat .....	50	50	100
Orthopedics and Fracture .....	69	69	138
Radium .....	22	27	49
Dental Surgery .....	4	4	8
Poliomyelitis Unit .....	37	38	75
Convalescent Home .....	84	84	168
Basal Metabolic Wards .....	11	12	23
Observation Rooms .....	9	9	18
Doctors' Infirmary .....	18		18
Nurses' Infirmary .....	20		20
Delivery Rooms .....	7	7	14
	<u>1,472</u>	<u>1,423</u>	<u>2,895</u>

## BEDS IN LIVING QUARTERS

Graduate Nurses' Residence.....	71	
Student Nurses' Residence.....	550	
Student Nurses on 6th. and 11th. floors.....	303	
Sisters' Home .....	36	
Doctors' Quarters:		
Residents .....	101	
Interns .....	88	
Externs .....	31	
Navy Doctors taking Refresher Course....	2	
Unoccupied .....	61	283
Total Beds in Living Quarters.....		1,243
Total Hospital Beds Not in Use.....		352
Total Hospital Beds in Use.....		2,895
Total Beds .....		<u>4,490</u>

## INDOOR-PATIENTS' RECORD

Remaining beginning of year.....	2,030
Admissions during year.....	42,860
Daily average .....	1,932
Remaining at end of year.....	1,882
*Total hospital days.....	708,094
AVERAGE COST PER PATIENT DAY.....	4.96
Discharged .....	40,614
Deaths .....	2,394
Deaths within thirty-six hours of admission.....	602
Average gross death rate.....	5.58%
Average net death rate.....	4.18%
Average time (days) per patient.....	16.46
Deaths due to:	
Cardio-vascular disease .....	129
Malignancy .....	240
Renal disease .....	204
Tuberculosis .....	370
Poison, accidents and violence.....	93
Pneumonia .....	273
Other causes .....	1,185
	<u>2,394</u>

\*Two new born days equal one adult day.

## EMERGENCY ACCIDENT CASES

Total number of patients seen in Accident Room.....	65,434
Total number of injuries and treatments given.....	97,419

## OUT-PATIENT RECORDS

New Cases .....	25,064
Old Cases .....	26,061
Re-visits .....	224,818
	<hr/>
	275,943
Plus emergency cases treated in Accident Room.....	61,538
	<hr/>
- Total .....	337,481
AVERAGE COST PER PATIENT VISIT.....	.81

## ADMITTING DEPARTMENT

Total Number of Patients interviewed.....	178,523
Admitted to the Hospital.....	42,621
Referred to Out-Patient Department.....	39,834
Referred to Accident Room.....	66,250
Referred out of Hospital, including private Hospital and private physicians .....	29,818
	<hr/>
TOTAL .....	178,523

Note: The Report of 1943-44 showed only six months.



# AMBULANCE SERVICE

Date 1944	Amb. No. 1		Amb. No. 2		Amb. No. 3		Amb. No. 4		Amb. No. 5		Amb. No. 6		Totals	
	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles
July-----			344	1966	317	2242	128	928	205	1120			994	6256
August-----	231	1480	129	985	234	1841	220	1498	98	675			929	6479
September----	259	1726	288	1647	111	724	155	960	53	317			866	5274
October-----	281	1729			254	1749	282	1802	61	362			878	5642
November----	293	1656	219	1302	9	49	257	1528	81	553			859	5088
December----	132	768	239	1445			347	2127	217	1536	67	436	1002	6312
1945														
January-----			281	1448			291	1574	274	1548	65	359	911	4929
February-----	114	647	329	1855			237	1323	319	1664	7	50	1006	5539
March-----			299	1755			230	1469	308	1937	57	803	894	5964
April-----	185	1018	264	1321			269	1622	70	416	73	428	861	4805
May-----	243	1424	300	1719			222	1196	103	605	60	474	928	5418
June-----	285	1643	323	1912			162	1279	210	1338	14	355	994	6527
Total-----	2023	12091	3015	17355	925	6605	2800	17306	1999	12071	343	2905	11122	68233

Average time per call 28.8 minutes.

---

---

**FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT**

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA**

**at**

**NEW ORLEANS**

**Year Closing June 30, 1945**

**By L. A. MILLET**

**Chief Accountant**

---

---

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

August 15, 1945

Dr O. P. Daly, Director  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana  
New Orleans, Louisiana

Dear Dr. Daly:

The Accounting Department herewith presents the report on the financial condition of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1945.

The Report is composed of the following Exhibit and Schedules:

Exhibit	I	Balance Sheet
Schedule	I-A	Statement of Income and Expenditures
Schedule	I-B	Surplus and Deficit Account
Schedule	I-C	Visitors Food Service Operations
Schedule	I-D	Unexpired Insurance Premium
Schedule	I-E	Hospital Buildings
Schedule	I-F	Hospital Equipment and Furnishings
Schedule	I-G	Capital Outlays
Schedule	I-H	State-Wide Blood Plasma Program
Schedule	I-J	Federal Grant-U. S. Cadet Nurses Fund
Schedule	I-K	Federal Grant-Basic Nursing Program
Schedule	III-A	Hospital Miscellaneous Income for Fiscal Year
Schedule	III-B	Miscellaneous Income—June, 1945
Schedule	IV	Summary—Operating Expenses
Schedule	V	Statement of Operating Expenses
Schedule	VI-A	Hospital Admissions, Discharges and Patient-Day Costs
Schedule	VI-B	Comparative Statement of Monthly Cost of Operation
Schedule	VI-C	Admissions by Parishes
Schedule	VI-D	Number of Employees on Payroll

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. MILLET,  
Chief Accountant

LAM:MSH



# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF BALANCE SHEET

## ASSETS

### GENERAL FUND ASSETS

#### Cash:

National American Bank-Local Account.....	\$	21,549.95*	
National American Bank-Operating Account.....		380,743.87	
National American Bank-Revolving Fund.....		43,284.21	
Petty Cash Fund.....		1,750.00	\$ 404,228.13

#### Accounts Receivable:

Patients Accounts Receivable.....	110,691.25	
Less—Reserve for Doubtful Accounts.....	110,691.25	
Accounts Receivable—Miscellaneous.....		7,302.81
Inventories—Materials & Supplies-Stores.....	138,860.90	
Inventories—Supplies-Visitors Food Service....	1,155.74	140,016.64
Purchase Contracts (Contra).....		101,256.76

### DEFERRED CHARGES

Prepaid Insurance.....	14,743.69	
Deposits on Containers.....	1,787.71	16,531.40

### STATE OF LOUISIANA APPROPRIATION

Hospital Operating Fund.....	3,500,000.00	
Revolving Fund.....	5,635.64	
State Wide Blood Plasma Program.....	12,000.00	
	3,517,635.64	
Less—Withdrawals.....	3,508,635.64	9,000.00

### PLANT CAPITAL

Land.....	\$ 1,885,776.75	
Buildings.....	13,655,950.83	
Equipment.....	2,414,128.59	
Radium.....	21,308.65	17,977,164.82
Cemetery.....	50,000.00	
Buildings.....	1,702.50	51,702.50
		18,028,867.32
		<u>18,707,203.06</u>

\*Denotes red figure.

**LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**AT JUNE 30, 1945**

Exhibit I

**LIABILITIES****GENERAL FUND LIABILITIES**

Accounts Payable—Trade.....	\$	65,205.32	
Accounts Payable—Miscellaneous.....		1,011.65	
Accounts Payable—State General Fund.....		162,076.27	
Accounts Payable—U. S. Federal Funds.....		54,739.95	
Purchase Commitments—Operating Fund.....		94,992.60	
Purchase Commitments—Revolving Fund.....		6,264.16	
			\$ 384,289.95

**DEFERRED CREDITS**

State Wide Blood Plasma Program.....	2,195.30	
Visitors Food Service Department Profits.....	19,902.40	22,097.70

**RESERVE STATE APPROPRIATION**

Revolving Fund.....	5,635.64	
State Wide Blood Plasma Program.....	9,000.00	14,635.64

**GENERAL FUND RESERVES**

Unclaimed Wages.....	3,367.53	
Deposits on Keys, Badges, etc.....	440.50	
Nurses Awards.....	1,065.62	4,873.65

**PLANT CAPITAL AND DEPRECIATION RESERVE**

Plant Capital.....	14,913,212.47	
Reserve for Depreciation—Bldgs. \$2,285,799.88		
Reserve for Depreciation—Equip. 814,988.52	3,100,788.40	18,014,000.87
Surplus and Deficit Account (Schedule I-B).....		267,303.23
		<u>18,707,203.06</u>

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES**

June 30, 1945

Schedule I-A

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

63

	Account State General Fund	Account Hospital	Warrants Drawn on State Treas.	Total Operating Expenses
<b>State Appropriation</b>				
State General Fund.....				\$ 3,500,000.00
Less—Withdrawals 7/1/44 to 6/30/45.....				3,500,000.00
				<hr/>
<b>Income</b>				<hr/>
<b>1944—</b> July.....	\$ 10,157.56	\$ 8,038.00	\$291,666.66	299,704.66
August.....	14,572.43	14,857.66	291,666.66	306,524.32
September.....	11,535.91	13,182.25	291,666.66	304,848.91
October.....	14,062.02	16,700.06	291,666.66	308,366.72
November.....	10,732.58	6,480.34	291,666.66	298,147.00
December.....	9,990.48	5,899.20	291,666.66	297,565.86
<b>1945—</b> January.....	20,575.40	5,984.04	291,666.66	297,650.70
February.....	14,341.26	21,315.72	291,666.66	312,982.38
March.....	15,980.72	10,433.16	291,666.66	302,099.82
April.....	12,569.34	9,351.35	291,666.66	301,018.01
May.....	10,716.00	8,880.94	291,666.67	300,547.60
June.....	10,951.31	6,750.91	291,666.74	298,417.65
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	156,185.01	127,873.63	3,500,000.00	3,627,873.63
<b>Add:</b>				
Transferred from Bond Liquidation Fund.....				279,872.00
				<hr/>
				3,907,745.63
<b>Deduct:</b>				
Cost of operations—July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945.....				3,787,447.43
				<hr/>
Surplus—June 30, 1945.....				120,298.20
				<hr/>



## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## General Fund Surplus and Deficit Account

June 30, 1945

Surplus—July 1, 1945.....		\$	277,569.59
Adjustments:			
Unclaimed wages charged off.....			711.61
Refund by New Orleans Public Service due to rate reduction on gas, period prior to July 1, 1944.....			7,313.58
Reserve—Employees Liability Insurance closed out to Surplus Acct. Additional reserve for Bad Debts on Patients Accounts Receivable.....	\$	16,531.13	2,497.32
Refunds and collections of Receivables of operations prior to 7/1/44, transferred to State General Fund		25,793.66	
Unexpended balance of Patients Welfare Fund, 6/30/44, remitted to Hospital Operating Fund.....			6,219.42
Capital Outlays—fiscal years 1943-44 and 1944-45, transferred to Plant Capital.....		104,979.69	
Operating Surplus 5/31/45.....	\$	58,926.42	
Surplus—June operations.....		61,371.18	120,298.20
			147,304.48
Surplus—June 30, 1945.....			267,305.25
			414,609.73
			414,609.73

VISITORS FOOD SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Profit and Loss Statement

June 30, 1945

	Month of June, 1945		July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945	
<b>SALES</b>		\$ 9,784.09		\$123,595.70
Inventory of Merchandise.....		1,413.86	\$ 1,864.36	
Merchandise Purchases.....	\$ 6,257.72		\$ 78,627.61	
Trans. from Hospital Stores.....	109.99	6,367.71	1,741.38	80,368.99
		<u>7,781.57</u>		<u>82,233.35</u>
Less—Inventory June 30, 1945....		1,155.74		1,155.74
		<u>6,625.83</u>		<u>81,077.61</u>
Gross Profit on Sales.....		3,158.26		42,518.09
<b>OPERATING EXPENSES</b>				
<b>Salaries and Wages:</b>				
Cafeteria Manager.....	227.34		2,720.44	
Clerks.....	210.67		2,773.13	
Food Service Workers.....	245.41		3,158.03	
Custodial Workers.....	1,033.68		12,348.30	
Cooks.....	82.67	1,799.77	935.41	21,935.31
<b>Supplies:</b>				
Uniforms.....			33.00	
China and Glassware.....			77.94	
Silverware and Tableware.....			18.60	
Rental of Equipment.....	11.26		66.26	
Printing and Office Supplies.....			12.55	
Dispensing Supplies.....	40.21		337.69	
Kitchen Utensils & Minor Eq....	70.00	121.47	134.34	680.38
		<u>1,921.24</u>		<u>22,615.69</u>
Net Profit on Operations.....		1,237.02		19,902.40

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## Schedule I-D

## Unexpired Insurance Premium

Policy	Coverage	Date Effective	Date Expiration	Unexpired 6/30/44	Premium Paid Fiscal Year 1944-45	Unexpired Premium 6/30/45
State Master	Fire-----	8/18/42	6/30/46	\$ 5,511.14	\$ 9,996.99	\$ 7,813.55
C. N. C. 34599	Elevator-----	7/ 1/44	6/30 45	-----	1,659.76	-----
2628675 F. D.	Employees Fidelity-----	11/ 1/44	10/31/45	237.84	877.68	293.48
1507 D.	Employees Fidelity-----	3/ 1/45	2/28/45	-----	125.00	92.85
C. R. I. 14438	Power Plant Ins.-----	4/17/44	4/17/48	541.98	118.89	} 848.93
C. R. I. 14438	Power Plant Ins.-----	7/ 7/44	4/17/48	-----	690.76	
S. P. 333397	Radium Ins.-----	7/31/44	6/30/45	14.14	190.22	
P. G. 5691	Comprehensive Glass-----	1/ 6/45	1/ 6/46	52.89	93.35	46.67
X-1170745	Auto Damage & Injury-----	10/25/44	4/10/45	1,017.83	58.96	-----
1384864	Depositors Forgery Bond-----	7/17/42	7/16/45	30.20	-----	-----
8366137	Automobile Collision-----	3/26/45	3/26/46	842.66	57.23	-----
8382118	Automobile Collision-----	3/26/45	3/26/46	-----	1,490.19	1,117.62
2751	Fire-Rent Ins.-----	3/27/43	3/27/46	30.87	-----	22.68
3198506	Fire-Rent Ins.-----	3/27/43	3/27/46	22.05	-----	-----
300697	Money & Securities-----	1/ 6/44	1/ 6/47	328.11	-----	196.83
State Master	Employees Compensation Ins.-----	10/ 6/44	3/ 1/45	-----	2,879.15	-----
1559934	Employees Compensation Ins.-----	3/ 1/45	3/ 1/46	-----	6,443.15	4,295.43
				<u>\$ 8,629.71</u>	<u>\$ 24,681.33</u>	<u>\$ 14,743.69</u>



# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule I-E

## Hospital Buildings—June 30, 1945

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

67

	Additions		Depreciation Reserve			
	Total 6/30/44	7/1/44 to 6/30/45	Total 6/30/45	6/30/44	7/1/44 to 6/30/45	Ttoal 6/30/45
Ambulance Building (old)—Tulane Ave.----	\$ 50,287.95		\$ 50,287.95	\$ 34,363.85	\$ 1,005.76	\$ 35,369.61
New Laundry and Ambulance Building-----	290,265.25		290,265.25	29,994.08	5,805.31	35,799.39
Auxiliary Bldgs. comprising Power House Extension, Ice Plant, Metal Shop, Ware- house, Woodworking Shop, Incinerator, Animal House and Attendants Quarters.	247,873.24		247,873.24	44,374.81	4,957.46	49,332.27
Carpenter Shop-----	6,484.74		6,484.74	1,059.15	129.69	1,188.84
Contagious Unit-----	316,101.83		316,101.83	121,172.37	6,322.04	127,494.41
Covered Passageways-----	4,339.38		4,339.38	1,359.67	86.79	1,446.46
Delgado Memorial Building-----	215,443.96		215,443.96	147,353.29	4,308.88	158,662.17
Dibert T. B. Memorial Building-----	462,910.79		462,910.79	168,191.01	9,258.22	177,449.23
Registered Nurses Buildings (Formerly In- ternes' Quarters—old)-----	136,792.23		136,792.23	46,965.31	2,735.84	49,701.15
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Convalescent Home--	391,145.36		391,145.36	103,001.61	7,822.91	110,824.52
Medical Building (Formerly White Female).--	76,929.41		76,929.41	23,335.25	1,538.59	24,873.84
Milliken Memorial Building-----	224,952.78		224,952.78	153,717.73	4,499.06	148,216.79
Colored Tuberculosis Building-----	166,251.53		166,251.53	53,134.80	3,325.03	56,459.83
Nurses Home (new)—S. Claiborne Ave.-----	1,063,379.97		1,063,379.87	99,248.79	21,267.60	120,516.39
Sisters Home-----	208,624.90		208,624.90	71,578.18	4,172.50	75,750.68
Tool House-----	1,400.85		1,400.85	718.73	28.02	746.75
Main Hospital Building-----	9,791,227.87	1,538.79	9,792,766.66	913,112.22	195,855.33	1,108,967.55
	13,654,412.04	1,538.79	13,655,950.83	2,012,680.85	273,119.03	2,285,799.88

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**Hospital Equipment and Furnishings**  
**June 30, 1945**

**Schedule I-F**

68

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1944-1945

	Additions—Adjustments			Depreciation		
	Total 6/30/44	7/1/44 to 6/30/45	7/1/44 to 6/30/45	Total 6/30/45	6/30/44	7/1/44 to 6/30/45
Graduate Nurses Home.....	\$ 1,476.84			\$ 1,476.84	\$ 193.35	\$ 98.35
Laundry & Machine Shop Equip..	168,180.74	\$ 1,019.08		169,199.82	63,570.77	11,279.99
Ambulances, Motor Trucks & Automobiles.....	36,744.23	5,696.00*	1,443.31#	40,996.92	22,877.98	5,124.61
Auxiliary Bldgs., including Power House and Distributing System..	770,743.01			770,743.01	293,459.76	51,381.87
Carpenter Shop.....	5,750.00			5,750.00	3,513.38	383.34
Contagious Building.....	20,729.74			20,729.74	3,424.16	207.30
Delgado Memorial Building.....	200.00			200.00	60.00	20.00
Dibert Tuberculosis Building.....	35,518.10	688.75		36,206.85	10,517.06	3,620.69
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Bldg.....	38,200.87			38,200.87	28,864.27	3,820.09
Medical Bldg. (Formerly White Female).....	3,623.87			3,623.87	641.07	362.39
Milliken Memorial Building.....	500.00			500.00	150.00	50.00
Colored Tuberculosis Bldg.....	11,275.20			11,275.20	3,300.06	1,127.50
Nurses Home (New).....	111,381.50	7,364.88		118,746.38	41,780.47	11,874.64
Sisters Home.....	5,956.20			5,956.20	2,162.23	595.60
Tool House.....	400.00			400.00	120.00	40.00
Main Hospital Building.....	1,133,723.86	49,035.10§	225.00#	1,182,533.96	235,506.69	11,825.34
Fences.....	954.93			954.93	286.47	95.49
Paved Walks and Bridges.....	6,634.00			6,634.00	1,990.20	663.40
	<u>2,351,993.09</u>	<u>63,803.81</u>	<u>1,668.31#</u>	<u>2,414,128.59</u>	<u>712,417.92</u>	<u>102,570.60</u>
						<u>814,988.52</u>

# Denotes red figure.

\* Includes 1 Ford Ambulance donated by American Legion.....\$2,848.00

§ Includes value of equipment purchased out of Endowed Funds,  
fiscal years 1943 and 1944.....7,033.57

Purchases—1943-44 Appropriation.....\$32,724.24 9,881.57

Purchases—1944-45 Appropriation.....21,198.00 53,922.24

\$63,803.81

## Schedule I-G

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## CAPITAL OUTLAYS

July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945

## Office Furniture and Equipment

9 Bookkeepers and Secretarial Desks.....	\$ 449.65	
17 Office Chairs.....	216.05	
6 Typewriters.....	814.30	
42 Filing Cabinets.....	2,016.20	
1 Underwood Sunstrand Adding Machine.....	180.00	\$ 3,676.20

## Cleaning and Laundry Equipment

1 12 cell I. C. Battery.....	213.78	
1 No. 4 Thread holder Cone.....	7.24	221.02

## Automotive Equipment

1 No. 395 Municipal Ambulance—Complete.....	2,848.00	2,848.00
(1942 Ford Ambulance No. 18-6861197)		

## General Plant Equipment

1 Automatic Battery Charger.....	495.00	495.00
----------------------------------	--------	--------

## Laboratory, Hospital and Medical Equipment

1 Keleck Eye Localizer.....	95.00	
1 Radiographic Model No. 32.....	670.00	
1 Complete Skeleton.....	179.00	
1 X-Ray Unit Complete.....	7,196.20	
1 Phillips Contact and Cavity X-Ray—Complete.....	2,713.80	
1 No. 10 Type Dual Control 4 X-Ray Unit.....	820.00	
1 Model KX-12 Type 4 X-Ray Unit.....	1,877.00	
1 Cot No. 3 Dah 1060 Barnsted triple distilled Water outfit.....	1,210.00	
1 Army Medical Bath with 20 Army medical racks.....	275.00	
1 Ice-Box for Mobile Unit.....	563.00	
1 Portograph Deluxe outfit.....	230.91	
1 DX-Zd opaque light diffusion glass for Portograph.....	10.50	
43 Medical Microscopes.....	6,047.20	
1 B & L diagnostic set.....	45.00	
5 Flu lighting fixture types.....	190.00	
1 Slit lamp.....	425.00	
1 Grooved Background bulletin Board.....	67.76	
4 Portable Baby Incubators.....	332.70	
1 Electric Oven.....	155.00	
1 Omni Angle Castroscope.....	801.97	
24 Spencer Medical Microscopes.....	3,288.00	
1 Eppenbach Type celloid mill (Pharmacy).....	470.00	
2 Condensers for S. M. 30 still (Pharmacy).....	310.00	
1 Autopsy Table.....	23.00	
1 Printz new hospital suction and ether unit.....	199.50	
1 No. 4153 Sklar Suction Machine—Complete.....	175.75	
1 Model E. C. Radiant Wall and Spring Roller Screen.....	50.50	
1 16 M. Sound Projector—Complete (White T. B.).....	425.00	
1 Medium Size Screen.....	37.50	
6 Kreiselmann's Resuscitators.....	300.00	
6 Mitchel Light & Flu Lamps.....	91.98	
1 Franz automatic microtone knife sharpener.....	475.00	
1 Heavy Duty Balance autopsy scales.....	138.00	
1 Model 2 PR Sound Scriber Portable Recorder.....	275.00	
1 Burdick Sine O'Tron.....	292.50	



**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**FEDERAL GRANT—U. S. CADET NURSES FUND**

**Cash Receipts and Disbursements**  
**July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945**

**SUMMARY**

	Dr.	Cr.
Balance due by U. S. Cadet Nurses Fund 6/30/44.....	\$ 34,248.37	
<b>Receipts:</b>		
July, 1944—U. S. C. N. Funds.....		\$75,788.02
Sept., 1944—U. S. C. N. Funds.....		131,130.25
Jan., 1945—U. S. C. N. Funds.....		55,561.33
Mar., 1945—U. S. C. N. Funds.....		28,975.80
Refunds by Marvin-Neitzel Corp. on Student Nurses uniforms, as follows:		
April, 1944.....	\$ 20.00	
September, 1944.....	920.00	
November, 1944.....	160.00	
April, 1945.....	220.00	1,320.00
Sales of U. S. Cadet Nurses uniforms.....	62.10	
Sales of U. S. Cadet Nurses uniforms.....	61.03	123.13
	34,248.37	292,898.53
Deduct Dr. Balance 6/30/44.....		34,248.37
		258,650.16

**Disbursements:**

	Payrolls	Maintenance	Uniforms, Books, etc.	Tuition Fees, etc.
<b>1944</b>				
July.....	\$ 6,722.96	\$ 5,313.00	\$12,181.12	\$
August.....	6,769.37	9,301.50	2,899.22	5,800.00
Sept.....	7,309.76	9,561.00	116.00	
Oct.....	7,053.80	8,893.50	1,000.93	
Nov.....	7,198.75	3,847.50	1,500.00	
Dec.....	6,992.99	3,543.00	-----	
<b>1945</b>				
Jan.....	6,941.44	3,462.00	2,817.05	
Feb.....	8,361.72	7,260.00	7,120.05	
Mar.....	8,283.87	7,533.00	1,000.00	4,900.00
Apr.....	7,873.94	7,272.00	424.67	
May.....	7,561.79	4,750.50	113.40	
June.....	7,568.32	3,420.75	5,369.46	
	88,638.71	74,157.75	34,541.90	10,700.00

## Schedule I-J—(Continued)

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**FEDERAL GRANT—U. S. CADET NURSES FUND**

**Cash Receipts and Disbursements**  
**July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945**

**SUMMARY**

1944	Payrolls	Maintenance	Uniforms, Books, etc.	Tuition Fees, etc.	
<b>Adjustments:</b>					
(1) J. E. 1-23-----			\$	137.58	
(2) J. E. 4-21-----	\$	38 00			
(3) J. E. 4-21-----		\$	1,417.50		
(4) J. E. 4-21-----				186.65	
(5) J. E. 4-23-----				155.58	
(6) J. E. 6-27-----		14.71			
(7) J. E. 6-33-----		28.00			
	<u>88,558.00</u>	<u>72,740.25</u>	<u>34,062.09</u>	<u>10,700.00</u>	<u>206,060.34</u>
Balance in Fund 6/30/45-----					<u>52,589.84</u>

**Explanation of adjustments:**

(1) Correction of distribution, Cash Vou. 8-321 (Aug. 1944) payment to J. A. Majors Co.-----	137.58
(2) To credit U. S. Cadet Nurses fund due to overpayment to Cadet students, January, 1944-----	38.00
(3) Excess charges for maintenance of Cadet Nurses 7/1/43 to 6/30/44, as per U. S. Public Health Service audit report-----	1,417.50
(4) Charges disallowed by Auditor, U. S. Public Health Service:	
10/7/43, Vou. 10-144, Hanson-Flotte Co.-----	120.04
10/23/44, Vou. 11-115, Baumann Surgical Supplies-----	32.76
11/23/44, Vou. 11-34, Marvin-Neitzel Co.-----	5.60
11/28/44, Vou. 11-104, Dameron-Pierson Co.-----	28.25
	<u>186.65</u>
(5) Charges disallowed by Auditor, U. S. Public Health Service:	
C. V. 7-502 (1944) Stanford University-----	35.82
C. V. 1-50 (1945) Harold Surgical Supply Co.-----	54.00
C. V. 1-241 (1945) Baumann Surgical Supplies-----	65.76
	<u>155.58</u>
(6) Overpayment of Salaries to U. S. Cadet Nurses-----	14.71
(7) Overpayment of Salaries to U. S. Cadet Nurses-----	28.00

## Schedule I-K

## U. S. FEDERAL GRANT—BASIC NURSING PROGRAM

Students Admitted January 7, 1942

Cash Receipts and Disbursements

July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945

Balance in Fund 6/30/44.....\$ 638.83

## Receipts:

Uniform sold for cash 10/28/44 returned by Helen

Saine, resigned.....7.00 \$ 645.83

## Expenditures:

Charity Hospital School of Nursing C. V. 11-314 (1944)

School of Nursing publication.....126.00

Balance in Fund 6/30/45.....519.83

## U. S. FEDERAL GRANT—BASIC NURSING PROGRAM

Students Admitted 1942-1943

Cash Receipts and Disbursements

July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945

Balance in Fund 6/30/44.....\$2,738.16

## Deduct:

Refund by Marvin-Neitzel on uniforms credit in error,  
April, 1944, should have been credited to U. S. Cadet  
Nurses Program.....

20.00 \$2,718.16

## Disbursements:

August, 1944.....325.86

September, 1944.....55.00

November, 1944.....229.80

January, 1945.....198.37

February, 1945.....188.15

March, 1945.....101.50

June, 1945 (C/M).....10.80\* 1,087.88

Balance in Fund 6/30/45.....1,630.28

\*Denotes red figure.



## Schedule III-A

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## HOSPITAL MISCELLANEOUS INCOME

July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945

	Total	State Revenue	Expense Refunds
Cash Collections from Patients.....	\$ 60,305.18	\$ 60,305.18	
Amusement Licenses.....	17,478.50	17,478.50	
Fees.....	33,507.39	33,507.39	
Donations—General.....	37.10	37.10	
Maintenance of Students taking Special Courses.....	5,365.69		5,365.69*
Sale of Junk and Swill.....	2,968.53	2,968.53	
Telephone commissions.....	3,042.79	3,042.79	
Payroll deductions from graduate nurses room rent.....	12,971.60	12,971.60	
Rent income.....	2,790.16	2,790.16	
Received from U.S.O. 7/1/44 to 6/30/45.....	3,132.97	3,132.97	
Sundry.....	48.39	48.39	
<b>Federal Grants</b>			
Venereal Disease Project.....	31,567.69		31,567.69*
Maintenance of U. S. Cadet Nurses.....	83,440.25		83,440.25
Blood Plasma Project.....	3,000.00		3,000.00
Contaminated Wounds Project.....	4,500.00		4,500.00
<b>Total Misc'l. Income.....</b>	<b>264,156.24</b>	<b>136,282.61</b>	<b>127,873.63</b>
Refund by New Orleans Public Service rate adjustment on gas furnished prior to 7/1/44.....	7,313.59	7,313.59	
Unclaimed Wages transferred to Sur- plus & Deficit Account.....	711.61	711.61	
Balance in Payroll Account prior to 7/1/44.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Balance in Insurance Fund—Louisiana Savings Bank & Trust Co.—Trans- ferred to Surplus & Deficit Acct.....	2,497.32	2,497.32	
Miscellaneous Accounts Receivable collections for services rendered prior to 7/1/44.....	5,460.28	5,460.28	
Sale of Capital Assets.....	225.00	225.00	
Rents received from U. S. O. prior to 7/1/44 refunded to Operating Fund by Board of Directors. Fund pre- viously held in Patients Welfare Fund.....	6,219.42	6,219.42	
Unexpended balance of Capital Outlay commitments 6/30/44 (\$44,251.88— \$42,885.44) transferred to Operating Fund.....	1,366.44	1,366.44	
	<b>289,949.90</b>	<b>162,076.27</b>	<b>127,873.63</b>

\*Note:

\$3,230.16 billed La. State Board of Health and shown as a charge (Miscellaneous Accts. Receivable) as of June 30, 1945. Paid in July, 1945.

## Schedule III-B

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**STATEMENT OF MISCELLANEOUS INCOME**

	Total July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945
<b>Patient Services</b> .....	\$ 60,305.18
<b>Amusement Licenses</b>	
Baseball.....	351.00
Boxing & Wrestling Exhibitions.....	842.50
Circuses.....	137.50
Concerts.....	460.00
Dances.....	3,880.00
Games of Skill.....	7,740.00
Races and Fairs.....	7.50
Theatres.....	3,940.00
Sundry.....	120.00
	<hr/> 17,478.50
<b>Fees</b>	
Auctioneers.....	6,937.51
Death and Burial Certificates.....	397.50
Insurance Certificates.....	14,617.30
Live Stock Inspection.....	10,492.52
Medical Records Certificates.....	1,031.81
Notary Fees.....	30.75
	<hr/> 33,507.39
<b>Miscellaneous</b>	
Students Tuitions.....	5,365.69
Donations—General.....	37.10
Sale of Junk and Swill.....	2,968.53
Telephone Commissions.....	3,042.79
Rents.....	18,894.73
Sundry.....	48.39
	<hr/> 30,357.23
<b>Federal Grants</b>	
Venereal Disease Project.....	31,567.69
Maintenance of U. S. Cadet Nurses.....	83,440.25
Blood Plasma Project.....	3,000.00
Contaminated Wounds Project.....	4,500.00
	<hr/> 122,507.94
Total Miscellaneous Income.....	264,156.24
Profits—Visitors Food Service.....	19,902.40
	<hr/> 284,058.64

## Schedule VI

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## SUMMARY—OPERATING EXPENSES

July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945

Department	Salaries	Other Expenses	Total
Administrative & General Expenses—\$	67,489.62	\$ 51,059.83	\$ 118,549.45
Admitting Rooms—Expenses.....	45,270.38	2,128.61	47,398.99
Traffic & Information Expenses.....	85,386.32	1,704.87	87,091.19
Purchasing—Warehouse—Expenses....	25,522.15	1,431.35	26,953.50
Personnel Dept.—Expenses.....	15,352.65	974.15	16,326.80
Housekeeping—Expenses.....	136,962.37	52,694.57	189,656.94
Operation of Plant—Expenses.....	118,335.07	139,477.05	257,812.12
Laundry—Expenses.....	85,067.40	10,237.94	95,305.34
Linen & Sewing Rooms—Expenses....	27,752.39	1,207.53	28,959.92
Student Nurses Living Quarters—Exp.	21,326.73	6,142.71	27,469.44
Graduate Nurses Home—Expenses....	6,563.65	1,446.28	8,009.93
Sisters Living Quarters—Expenses....	24,962.34	1,467.03	26,429.37
Other Personnel Quarters—Expenses....	-----	3,653.12	3,653.12
Maintenance Dept.—Expenses.....	143,970.53	62,014.79	205,985.32
Dietary Dept.—Expenses.....	203,082.73	634,120.17	837,202.90
Med. & Surg. Care—Expenses.....	137,037.76	3,792.70	140,830.46
Nursing Service—Expenses.....	460,469.06	945.53	461,414.59
Contagious Unit—Expenses.....	33,381.62	7,346.12	40,727.74
White Tuberculosis Unit—Expenses....	71,349.97	9,694.50	81,044.47
Colored Tuberculosis Unit—Expenses....	40,870.87	5,659.32	46,530.19
Convalescent Home—Expenses.....	12,709.23	1,179.12	13,888.35
Central Service—Expenses.....	45,142.23	60,062.17	105,204.40
Nursing Education—Expenses.....	77,697.60	10,700.22	88,397.82
Pharmacy & Drugs—Expenses.....	25,856.03	72,711.34	98,567.37
Medical Records & Library—Exp.....	72,980.59	2,599.98	75,580.57
Social Service—Expenses.....	61,215.84	3,625.76	64,841.60
Operating Rooms—Expenses.....	54,699.94	72,579.05	127,278.99
Poliomyelitis Center—Expenses.....	-----	1,549.35	1,549.35
Delivery Rooms—Expenses.....	11,518.77	11,799.87	23,318.64
Anesthesia & Gas Therapy—Exp.....	27,668.64	31,738.86	59,407.50
X-Ray Dept.—Expenses.....	65,332.65	40,446.01	105,778.66
Laboratories—Expenses.....	63,064.80	11,427.17	74,491.97
Physical Therapy—Expenses.....	18,271.99	1,506.07	19,778.06
Electrocardiograph—Expenses.....	12,021.47	2,880.46	14,901.93
Electroencephalograph—Expenses....	2,845.47	109.11	2,954.58
Lung Station—Expenses.....	3,702.20	401.91	4,104.11
Clinics—Expenses.....	73,838.05	18,940.25	92,778.30
Ambulance Service—Expenses.....	16,211.05	2,440.14	18,651.19
Emergency Rooms—Expenses.....	14,952.32	17,390.06	32,342.38
Cemetery—Expenses.....	2,565.00	84.10	2,649.10
Blood Plasma—Expenses.....	11,562.31	2,068.47	13,630.78

TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES. \$ 2,424,009.79 \$1,363,437.64 \$3,787,447.43



## Schedule V

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**OPERATING EXPENSES AS AT JUNE 30, 1945**

Total  
 July 1, 1944 to  
 June 30, 1945

**Account****ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL****Salaries:****Executive Office**

Director and Assistants.....	\$ 12,000.00
Stenographers.....	3,542.68

**Accounting Department**

Chief Accountant.....	4,500.00
Account Clerks.....	10,424.55
Clerks.....	10,022.11

**Secretary-Treasurer's Office**

Secretary-Treasurer.....	3,070.52
Attorney.....	3,000.00
Clerks.....	11,007.40
Inspector.....	1,805.00

**Post-Office**

Clerks.....	4,082.22
-------------	----------

**Mimeograph-Multigraph**

Clerks.....	3,054.00
Laborers.....	981.14

**Other Expenses:**

Collection Expenses.....	958.73
Advertising.....	1,514.72
Annual Reports.....	921.25
Dues and Subscriptions.....	71.55
Equipment Rent.....	134.00
Insurance.....	18,431.70
Maintenance of Equipment.....	1,116.88
Postage.....	6,309.76
Printing and Binding.....	486.28
Telephone and Telegraph.....	15,804.87
Freight and Express.....	671.44
Traveling Expenses.....	146.98
Storage.....	161.19
Office Supplies—General.....	1,627.10
Mimeograph & Multigraph Supplies.....	1,646.95
Mimeograph & Multigraph Paper.....	5,857.76
Janitorial & Cleaning Supplies.....	85.05
Gas & Oil (Motor Trucks).....	200.39
Sundry.....	7.88
Discounts on Purchases.....	10,443.57x
Louisiana Sales Tax.....	5,348.92

<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>67,489.62</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>51,059.83</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>118,549.45</b>

x Denotes red figure.

## Schedule V—Continued

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## OPERATING EXPENSES AS AT JUNE 30, 1945

Account	Total July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945
<b>ADMITTING ROOMS</b>	
<b>Salaries:</b>	
Clerks.....	\$ 26,906.66
Typist Clerks.....	17,597.35
Messengers.....	766.37
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Maintenance of Equipment.....	455.48
Printing and Binding.....	24.35
General Household Supplies.....	17.09
Office Supplies—General.....	1,447.03
Replacement of Equipment.....	91.51
Medical & Surgical Supplies.....	93.15
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>45,270.38</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>2,128.61</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$ 47,398.99</b>
<b>TRAFFIC AND INFORMATION</b>	
<b>Salaries:</b>	
Building Service Supt.....	\$ 2,675.00
Clerks.....	9,888.64
Switchboard Operators.....	16,892.62
Elevator Operators.....	35,230.13
Watchmen.....	20,699.93
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Maintenance of Equipment.....	77.55
Office Supplies—General.....	89.29
Sundry.....	115.82
Uniforms.....	1,392.00
Replacement of Equipment.....	30.21
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>85,386.32</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>1,704.87</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$ 87,091.19</b>
<b>PURCHASING AND WAREHOUSE</b>	
<b>Salaries:</b>	
Stenographer Clerks.....	\$ 8,061.51
Buyers.....	6,432.14
Stock Clerks.....	2,778.75
Receiving Clerks.....	5,562.77
Laborers.....	2,686.98
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Advertising.....	235.53
Dues and Subscriptions.....	10.00
Maintenance of Equipment.....	28.45
Janitorial & Cleaning Supplies.....	30.56
Printing and Binding.....	507.55
Repair Parts for Equipment.....	75.26
Office Supplies—General.....	412.75

## Schedule V—Continued

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**OPERATING EXPENSES AS AT JUNE 30, 1945**

Account	Total July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945
<b>Other Expenses: (Continued)</b>	
Hand Tools & Minor Equipment.....	87.35
Replacement of Equipment.....	16.28
Sundry.....	27.62
TOTAL SALARIES.....	25,522.15
TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....	1,431.35
TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....	26,953.50
<b>PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>Salaries:</b>	
Departmental Personnel Officer.....	\$ 3,020.00
Clerks.....	12,332.65
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Dues and Subscriptions.....	5.00
Maintenance of Equipment.....	93.10
Janitorial & Cleaning Supplies.....	17.50
Replacement of Equipment.....	60.79
Printing and Binding.....	285.32
Office Supplies—General.....	512.44
TOTAL SALARIES.....	15,352.65
TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....	974.15
TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....	16,326.80
TOTAL SALARIES—ADMIN. & GENERAL.....	239,021.12
TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES—ADMIN. & GENERAL.....	57,298.81
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE & GENERAL COST.....	296,319.93
<b>HOUSEHOLD AND PROPERTY HOUSEKEEPING</b>	
<b>Salaries:</b>	
Housekeepers.....	\$ 1,630.00
Clerks.....	2,199.07
Custodial Workers.....	67,836.29
Maids.....	65,297.01
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Exterminating Service.....	3,618.89
Remaking Mattresses & Pillows.....	1,242.01
Maintenance of Equipment.....	20.72
Window Cleaning.....	19,088.34
Printing and Binding.....	15.96
Dues and Subscriptions.....	5.00
Janitorial & Cleaning Supplies.....	6,386.32
Bedding.....	2,506.64
Clothing and Bed Linen.....	12,914.81
General Household Supplies.....	5,021.56
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	614.92
Repair Supplies & Parts for Furnishings.....	241.12



## Schedule V—Continued

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## OPERATING EXPENSES AS AT JUNE 30, 1945

Account	Total
	July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945
<b>Other Expenses: (Continued)</b>	
Office Supplies—General.....	153.63
Replacement of Equipment.....	540.00
Replacement of Furniture.....	266.50
Sundry.....	58.15
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>136,962.37</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>52,694.57</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$189,656.94</b>

## MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT

<b>Salaries:</b>	
Building Maintenance Supt. & Assistants.....	\$ 7,905.00
Clerks.....	3,721.43
Carpenters.....	20,508.09
Building Trade Helpers.....	15,690.49
Masons & Plasterers.....	9,946.83
Painters.....	15,703.26
Electricians.....	14,206.78
Machinists.....	14,768.39
Plumbers and Steamfitters.....	11,493.57
Laborers.....	29,731.70
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Maintenance of Equipment.....	25,948.74
Printing and Photostating.....	145.84
Technical & Mechanical Services.....	138.50
Equipment Rent.....	2.95
Buildings.....	1,433.93
Auto Supplies & Parts.....	4,482.11
Building Materials.....	8,332.69
Electrical Supplies.....	3,816.43
Hand Tools & Minor Equipment.....	1,516.69
Horticultural Supplies.....	300.82
Fire Fighting Supplies.....	258.20
Painting and Painters' Supplies.....	754.59
Plumbers' & Steamfitters' Supplies.....	2,520.45
Repair Parts for Equipment.....	9,978.81
Major Repairs and Alterations to Steam and Water Lines.....	34.38
Office Supplies—General.....	149.52
Major Repairs to Roads & Walks.....	1,272.75
Janitorial & Cleaning Supplies.....	327.03
Horticultural Equipment.....	143.85
Alterations to Building.....	147.15
Sundry.....	604.35
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>143,970.53</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>62,014.79</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$205,985.32</b>

## Schedule V—Continued

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## OPERATING EXPENSES AS AT JUNE 30, 1945

Account	Total	
	July 1, 1944 to	June 30, 1945
<b>OPERATION OF PLANT</b>		
<b>Salaries:</b>		
Building Maintenance Supt.....	\$	5,040.00
Boiler Firemen.....		7,377.73
Equipment Operators.....		5,482.61
Mechanics.....		25,113.42
Clerks.....		3,454.50
Steamfitters.....		9,885.00
Laborers.....		13,243.33
Steam Operating Engineers.....		43,536.48
Building Trade Helpers.....		5,202.00
<b>Other Expenses:</b>		
Electricity Purchased.....		88,141.63
Gas.....		41,174.51
Equipment Repairs.....		911.65
Printing and Photostating.....		15.23
Air Cond. & Refrig. Supplies.....		3,247.30
Water Treatment Supplies.....		1,976.13
Boiler Room Supplies.....		615.41
Lubricating Oils (Motor Vehicle).....		1,096.42
Hand Tools & Minor Equip.....		233.67
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....		4,813.40
Office Supplies—General.....		109.76
Engineering Supplies.....		801.56
Janitorial Supplies.....		222.56
Sundry.....		133.24
Major Repairs to Air Cond. & Refrig.....		53.42
Light & Power furnished L. S. U.....		3,847.00x
Gas & Oil (Motor Vehicle).....		311.84x
TOTAL SALARIES.....		118,335.07
TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....		139,477.05
TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....		\$257,812.12

## LAUNDRY OPERATION

**Salaries:**

Laundry Superintendent & Assistants.....	\$	5,135.00
Clerks.....		1,334.17
Machinists.....		3,660.00
Equipment Operators.....		1,198.17
Laundry Workers.....		14,226.64
Laundry Helpers.....		59,513.42

**Other Expenses:**

Dues and Subscriptions.....		10.00
Outside Laundry Work.....		145.69
Printing and Binding.....		.56
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....		3,293.57
Sundry.....		1,739.79
Soaps and Washing Agents.....		4,613.62
Office Supplies—General.....		85.96

x Denotes red figure.

## Schedule V

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## OPERATING EXPENSES AS AT JUNE 30, 1945

Account	Total	
	July 1, 1944 to	June 30, 1945
<b>Other Expenses: (Continued)</b>		
Replacement of Laundry Equipment.....	140.40	
Janitorial Supplies.....	208.35	
TOTAL SUPPLIES.....	85,067.40	
TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....	10,237.94	
TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....	\$ 95,305.34	
<b>LINEN AND SEWING ROOMS</b>		
<b>Salaries:</b>		
Seamstresses.....	\$ 14,989.25	
Laundry Checkers.....	2,457.62	
Custodial Workers.....	8,642.77	
Maids.....	1,662.75	
<b>Other Expenses:</b>		
Equipment Repairs.....	88.22	
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	20.95	
Office Supplies—General.....	29.54	
Sundry Sewing Supplies.....	1,068.82	
TOTAL SALARIES.....	27,752.39	
TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....	1,207.53	
TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....	\$ 28,959.92	
<b>STUDENT NURSES LIVING QUARTERS</b>		
<b>Salaries:</b>		
Switchboard Operators.....	\$ 1,202.55	
Student Resident Hostesses.....	16,422.07	
Elevator Operators.....	3,582.11	
Guards.....	120.00	
<b>Other Expenses:</b>		
Furniture & Fixture Repairs.....	.94	
Equipment Repairs.....	145.49	
Janitorial & Cleaning Supplies.....	1,150.02	
Dues and Subscriptions.....	155.76	
Uniforms.....	7.35	
Clothing and Bed Linen.....	1,233.66	
General Household Supplies.....	1,782.62	
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	1,405.13	
Repair Supplies & Parts for Furnishings.....	46.68	
Sundry.....	33.58	
Office Supplies—General.....	181.48	
TOTAL SALARIES.....	21,326.73	
TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....	6,142.71	
TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....	\$ 27,469.44	



## Schedule V—Continued

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**OPERATING EXPENSES AS AT JUNE 30, 1945**

Account GRADUATE NURSES HOME	Total July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945
<b>Salaries:</b>	
Student Resident Hostesses.....	\$ 3,141.70
Maids.....	3,421.95
Furniture & Fixture Repairs.....	10.59
Equipment Repairs.....	26.61
Bedding.....	67.20
Janitorial & Cleaning Supplies.....	406.86
Clothing and Bed Linen.....	335.92
General Household Supplies.....	464.59
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	130.67
Repair Supplies & Parts for Furnishings.....	3.84
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>6,563.65</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>1,446.28</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$ 8,009.93</b>
<b>SISTERS LIVING QUARTERS</b>	
<b>Salaries:</b>	
Sisters Service.....	\$ 24,000.00
Equipment Operator.....	962.34
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Replacement of Equipment.....	10.32
Furniture & Fixture Repairs.....	25.40
Equipment Repairs.....	15.30
Gas & Oil (Motor Vehicle).....	131.90
General Household Supplies.....	199.26
Janitorial & Cleaning Supplies.....	124.42
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	195.07
Office Supplies—General.....	8.45
Clothing and Bed Linen.....	732.41
Bedding.....	18.75
Sundry.....	5.75
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>24,962.34</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>1,467.03</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$ 26,429.37</b>
<b>OTHER PERSONNEL QUARTERS</b>	
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Equipment Repairs.....	40.31
Printing and Binding.....	1.88
Janitorial & Cleaning Supplies.....	174.88
Clothing and Bed Linen.....	2,677.78
General Household Supplies.....	576.79
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	72.08
Recreational Supplies.....	93.80
Office Supplies—General.....	15.80
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$ 3,653.12</b>

## Schedule V—Continued

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## OPERATING EXPENSES AS AT JUNE 30, 1945

Account	Total	
	July 1, 1944 to	June 30, 1945
<b>DIETARY DEPARTMENT</b>		
<b>Salaries:</b>		
Dietitians.....	\$	21,392.18
Clerks.....		9,640.58
Cooks.....		24,302.64
Custodial Workers.....		67,074.39
Bakers.....		7,411.82
Dietetic Students—Unclassified.....		3,762.73
Food Service Workers.....		68,346.17
Elevator Operators.....		1,152.22
<b>Other Expenses:</b>		
Printing and Binding.....		48.30
Repairs to Recond. Equipment.....		452.42
China and Glassware.....		9,085.02
Office Supplies—General.....		707.29
Kitchen Utensils & Minor Equipment.....		1,645.01
Linens.....		415.42
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....		2,668.89
Silverware & Tableware.....		3,070.98
Uniforms.....		1,092.68
Janitorial & Cleaning Supplies.....		4,555.68
General Household Supplies.....		9,551.12
Sundry.....		179.13
Major Repairs to Equipment.....		106.63
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>33,578.57</b>
<b>FOOD</b>		
Baking Products.....	\$	22,118.63
Beverages.....		6,642.96
Butter & Eggs & Cheese.....		73,422.95
Fruits and Vegetables.....		105,452.49
Groceries.....		107,942.90
Meat, Poultry and Fish.....		156,077.95
Milk, Cream & Ice-Cream.....		128,833.31
Miscellaneous.....		50.41
<b>TOTAL FOOD.....</b>	<b>\$600,541.60</b>	
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>203,082.73</b>	
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>634,120.17</b>	
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$837,202.90</b>	
<b>TOTAL SALARIES—HOUSEHOLD &amp; PROP.....</b>	<b>768,023.21</b>	
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXP.—HOUSEHOLD &amp; PROP.....</b>	<b>912,461.19</b>	
<b>TOTAL HOUSEHOLD &amp; PROPERTY COST.....</b>	<b>\$1,680,484.40</b>	

## Schedule V—Continued

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**OPERATING EXPENSES AS AT JUNE 30, 1945**

Account	Total
<b>PROFESSIONAL CARE—GENERAL</b>	July 1, 1944 to
<b>MEDICAL &amp; SURGICAL CARE</b>	June 30, 1945
<b>Salaries:</b>	
Resident Physicians.....	\$ 83,684.81
Internes.....	25,762.43
General Hospital Superintendent.....	8,700.00
Stenographer Clerks.....	4,945.08
Admitting Physicians.....	13,945.44
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Printing and Binding.....	313.20
Repairs to Equipment.....	46.35
Repairs to Apparatus & Instruments.....	.75
Dues and Subscriptions.....	333.30
Office Supplies—General.....	49.46
Medical & Surgical Supplies.....	2,114.38
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	65.26
Medical Books.....	9.00
Uniforms.....	861.00
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>137,037.76</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>3,792.70</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$140,830.46</b>

**NURSING SERVICE**

<b>Salaries:</b>	
Graduate Nurses.....	\$237,085.83
Clerks.....	24,215.67
Messengers.....	21,062.21
Ward Aides.....	110,857.41
Attendants.....	67,247.94
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Printing and Binding.....	19.68
Repairs to Equipment.....	106.49
Uniforms.....	4.32
Sundry.....	159.69
Office Supplies—General.....	655.35

<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>460,469.06</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>945.53</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$461,414.59</b>

**CONTAGIOUS UNIT**

<b>Salaries:</b>	
Graduate Nurses.....	\$ 13,220.18
Ward Aides.....	15,491.36
Attendants.....	4,670.08
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Medical & Surgical Supplies.....	3,091.95
Office Supplies—General.....	196.96
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	357.49
Janitorial Supplies.....	318.23



## Schedule V—Continued

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## OPERATING EXPENSES AS AT JUNE 30, 1945

Account	Total July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945
<b>Other Expenses: (Continued)</b>	
Clothing and Bed Linen.....	1,355.31
Replacement of Equipment.....	183.50
Repairs to App. & Instruments.....	20.10
Printing and Binding.....	9.30
General Household Supplies.....	1,745.28
Sundry.....	70.00
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>33,381.62</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>7,346.12</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$ 40,727.74</b>

## WHITE TUBERCULOSIS UNIT

<b>Salaries:</b>	
Assistant Librarian.....	\$ 277.00
Graduate Nurses.....	36,121.92
Ward Aides.....	19,588.20
Attendants.....	15,362.85
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Repairs to App. & Instruments.....	8.50
Repairs to Equipment.....	44.80
Printing and Binding.....	89.62
Medical & Surgical Supplies.....	2,052.92
Office Supplies—General.....	387.67
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	853.99
Janitorial Supplies.....	890.62
Clothing and Bed Linen.....	2,313.42
General Household Supplies.....	3,045.96
Sundry.....	7.00
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>71,349.97</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>9,694.50</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$ 81,044.47</b>

## COLORED TUBERCULOSIS UNIT

<b>Salaries:</b>	
Graduate Nurses.....	\$ 23,515.88
Ward Aides.....	9,932.20
Attendants.....	7,422.79
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Repairs to App. & Instruments.....	25.00
Printing and Binding.....	14.45
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	1,738.36
Janitorial Supplies.....	244.52
Clothing and Bed Linen.....	1,085.51
Sundry.....	78.57
General Household Supplies.....	2,048.40

## Schedule V

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**OPERATING EXPENSES AS AT JUNE 30, 1945**

Account	Total July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945
Medical & Surgical Supplies.....	398.08
Office Supplies—General.....	26.43
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>40,870.87</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>5,659.32</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$ 46,530.19</b>
<b>MEDICAL RECORDS AND LIBRARY</b>	
<b>Salaries:</b>	
Librarians.....	\$ 4,890.00
Stenographer Clerks.....	68,090.59
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Rental of Equipment.....	1,135.00
Printing and Binding.....	6.88
General Household Supplies.....	34.46
Maintenance of Equipment.....	172.19
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	20.32
Office Supplies—General.....	1,231.13
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>72,980.59</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>2,599.98</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$ 75,580.57</b>
<b>CONVALESCENT HOME</b>	
<b>Salaries:</b>	
Graduate Nurses.....	\$ 2,085.00
Attendants.....	10,624.23
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Printing and Binding.....	4.72
Dues and Subscriptions.....	14.50
Janitorial Supplies.....	196.14
Medical & Surgical Supplies.....	175.79
Office Supplies—General.....	33.25
General Household Supplies.....	545.39
Clothing and Bed Linen.....	209.33
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>12,709.23</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>1,179.12</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$ 13,888.35</b>

## Schedule V—Continued

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## OPERATING EXPENSES AS AT JUNE 30, 1945

Account CENTRAL SERVICE	Total	
	July 1, 1944 to	June 30, 1945
<b>Salaries:</b>		
Graduate Nurses.....	\$ 15,150.65	
Messengers.....	1,117.33	
Ward Aides.....	23,993.65	
Attendants.....	4,880.60	
<b>Other Expenses:</b>		
Printing and Binding.....	214.38	
Repairs to App. & Equipment.....	810.26	
Office Supplies—General.....	1,505.52	
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	442.08	
Clothing and Bed Linen.....	247.13	
Janitorial Supplies.....	486.69	
Medical & Surgical Supplies.....	44,981.54	
Bedding.....	185.41	
General Household Supplies.....	10,943.22	
Replacement of App. & Instruments.....	1.10	
Replacement of Equipment.....	238.00	
Sundry.....	6.84	
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>45,142.23</b>	
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>60,062.17</b>	
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$105,204.40</b>	

## NURSING EDUCATION

<b>Salaries:</b>		
Director and Supervisors.....	\$ 53,286.84	
Stenographers.....	23,030.76	
Librarian.....	1,380.00	
<b>Other Expenses:</b>		
Dues and Subscriptions.....	2,221.70	
Printing and Binding.....	589.85	
Repairs to Equipment.....	258.05	
General Office Supplies.....	2,299.39	
Special Lectures.....	1,192.00	
Commencement Exercises.....	190.32	
Educational & Recreational Supplies.....	1,001.39	
Diplomas and Awards.....	1,493.50	
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	267.53	
Uniforms.....	33.30	
Textbooks.....	298.93	
Sundry.....	854.26	
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>77,697.60</b>	
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>10,700.22</b>	
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$ 88,397.82</b>	



## Schedule V—Continued

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**OPERATING EXPENSES AS AT JUNE 30, 1945**

Account	Total
	July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945
<b>PHARMACY AND DRUGS</b>	
<b>Salaries:</b>	
Pharmacists.....	\$ 15,507.57
Laboratory Helpers.....	2,060.06
Clerks.....	2,689.75
Custodial Workers.....	5,598.65
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Repairs to App. & Equipment.....	19.00
Printing and Binding.....	80.98
Drugs and Chemical Containers.....	70,827.41
Office Supplies—General.....	258.29
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	212.34
Material and Pharmaceutical Supplies.....	814.63
Janitorial Supplies.....	498.69
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>25,856.03</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>72,711.34</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$ 98,567.37</b>
<b>SOCIAL SERVICE</b>	
<b>Salaries:</b>	
Medical Social Workers.....	\$ 43,082.69
Hospital Interviewers.....	6,309.00
Clerks.....	10,494.15
Chauffeurs.....	1,330.00
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Printing and Binding.....	5.81
Dues and Subscriptions.....	658.81
Maintenance of Equipment.....	112.57
Transportation—Relief Patients.....	1,851.11
Transportation—Patients Receipts.....	643.77x
Gas & Oil (Motor Vehicle).....	149.79
Traveling Expense.....	13.71
Office Supplies—General.....	420.19
Medical & Surgical—Relief Patients.....	123.60
Janitorial Supplies.....	7.02
General Household Supplies.....	3.33
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	13.25
Replacement of Equipment.....	33.89
Sundry.....	876.45
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>61,215.84</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>3,625.76</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$ 64,841.60</b>
<b>TOTAL PROF. CARE—GENERAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>1,038,710.80</b>
<b>TOTAL PROF. CARE—GENERAL OTHER EXP.....</b>	<b>178,316.76</b>
<b>TOTAL PROF. CARE—GENERAL COST.....</b>	<b>1,217,027.56</b>

x Denotes red figure.

## Schedule V—Continued

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## OPERATING EXPENSES AS AT JUNE 30, 1945

Account	Total July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945
<b>PROFESSIONAL CARE—SPECIAL OPERATING ROOMS</b>	
<b>Salaries:</b>	
Graduate Nurses.....	\$ 22,416.20
Clerks.....	6,562.09
Instrument Sharpener.....	2,106.67
Attendants.....	13,928.71
Ward Aides.....	6,167.35
Messengers.....	860.00
Maids.....	2,658.92
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Printing and Binding.....	6.51
Repairs to App. & Equip.....	98.10
Sharpening & Repairing Instruments.....	100.36
Instruments.....	254.44
Medical & Surgical Supplies.....	68,750.72
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	774.22
Office Supplies—General.....	150.59
Uniforms.....	138.48
Janitorial Supplies.....	233.12
General Household Supplies.....	2,056.76
Sundry.....	15.75
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>54,699.94</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>72,579.05</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$127,278.99</b>

**POLIOMYELITIS CENTER**

<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Printing and Binding.....	\$ 1.45
Dues and Subscriptions.....	11.70
Office Supplies—General.....	43.73
Medical & Surgical Supplies.....	363.70
Janitorial Supplies.....	21.97
General Household Supplies.....	284.19
Bedding and Linen.....	626.37
Sundry.....	196.24
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$ 1,549.35</b>

**DELIVERY ROOMS**

<b>Salaries:</b>	
Graduate Nurses.....	\$ 7,353.05
Ward Aides.....	4,165.72
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Printing and Binding.....	16.67
Repairs to App. & Equipment.....	84.70
Medical & Surgical Supplies.....	9,723.61
Office Supplies—General.....	314.52
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	53.22
Clothing and Bed Linen.....	22.08

## Schedule V—Continued

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**OPERATING EXPENSES AS AT JUNE 30, 1945**

Account	Total July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945
<b>DELIVERY ROOMS—Continued</b>	
Janitorial Supplies.....	43.26
General Household Supplies.....	1,500.16
Sundry.....	.65
Replacement of App. & Instruments.....	41.00
TOTAL SALARIES.....	11,518.77
TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....	11,799.87
TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....	\$ 23,318.64
<b>ANESTHESIA AND GAS THERAPY</b>	
<b>Salaries:</b>	
Anesthetists.....	\$ 22,037.19
Clerks.....	1,297.50
Attendants.....	4,333.95
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Printing and Binding.....	13.77
Repairs to App. & Equipment.....	120.16
Medical & Surgical Supplies.....	1,693.44
Office Supplies—General.....	379.77
Gases.....	29,070.29
Uniforms.....	15.17
Janitorial Supplies.....	116.51
General Household Supplies.....	19.65
Sundry.....	55.00
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	255.10
TOTAL SALARIES.....	27,668.64
TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....	31,738.86
TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....	\$ 59,407.50
<b>X-RAY DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>Salaries:</b>	
Radiologists.....	\$ 15,702.50
X-Ray Technicians.....	26,161.85
Laboratory Helpers.....	1,240.00
Clerks.....	14,695.84
Attendants.....	3,122.05
Messengers.....	2,480.41
Medical Records Librarian.....	1,930.00
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Dues and Subscriptions.....	49.80
Uniforms.....	21.06
Printing and Binding.....	240.98
Repairs to App. & Equipment.....	795.25
Medical & Surgical Supplies.....	904.12
Office Supplies—General.....	267.20
X-Ray Films.....	25,895.55



## Schedule V—Continued

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## OPERATING EXPENSES AS AT JUNE 30, 1945

Account	Total July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945
<b>Other Expenses: (Continued)</b>	
Photograph Supplies.....	3,391.02
Janitorial Supplies.....	16.06
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	6,192.89
General Household Supplies.....	570.87
X-Ray Supplies.....	1,737.01
Replacement of App. & Instruments.....	5.00
Sundry.....	9.20
Replacement of Equipment.....	350.00
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>65,332.65</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>40,446.01</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$105,778.66</b>

## LABORATORIES

<b>Salaries:</b>	
Pathologists.....	\$ 19,222.50
Clerks.....	12,677.29
Laboratory Technicians.....	18,596.49
Autopsy Assistants.....	4,256.88
Laboratory Helpers.....	5,273.64
Custodial Workers.....	1,676.34
Maids.....	1,361.66
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Printing and Binding.....	274.90
Repairs to App. & Equipment.....	205.15
Medical & Surgical Supplies.....	5,161.37
Chemicals.....	1,216.26
Glassware.....	168.67
Animals and Fodder.....	2,117.65
Office Supplies—General.....	627.33
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	999.12
Uniforms.....	41.07
Janitorial Supplies.....	26.10
General Household Supplies.....	449.79
Sundry.....	37.10
Replacement of Equipment.....	83.16
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>63,064.80</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>11,427.17</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$ 74,491.97</b>

## PHYSICAL THERAPY

<b>Salaries:</b>	
Physiotherapy Aides.....	\$ 7,753.87
Graduate Nurses.....	5,542.60
Clerks.....	2,830.00
Attendants.....	2,145.52

## Schedule V—Continued

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**OPERATING EXPENSES AS AT JUNE 30, 1945**

Account	Total July 1, 1944 to July 30, 1945
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Printing and Binding.....	27.31
Repairs to App. & Equipment.....	104.45
Dues and Subscriptions.....	19.33
Medical & Surgical Supplies.....	509.00
Office Supplies—General.....	103.68
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	515.67
Janitorial Supplies.....	14.02
General Household Supplies.....	187.76
Sundry.....	21.00
Major Repairs to Equipment.....	3.85
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>18,271.99</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>1,506.07</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$ 19,778.06</b>
<b>ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH</b>	
<b>Salaries:</b>	
Cardiologist.....	\$ 5,774.92
Technicians.....	6,246.55
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Dues and Subscriptions.....	18.46
Printing and Binding.....	24.57
Medical & Surgical Supplies.....	1,499.15
Office Supplies—General.....	131.80
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	703.41
Sundry.....	54.57
Repairs to App. & Equipment.....	2.50
Uniforms.....	115.56
General Household Supplies.....	212.34
Major Repairs to Equipment.....	118.10
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>12,021.47</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>2,880.46</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$ 14,901.93</b>
<b>BLOOD PLASMA</b>	
<b>Salaries:</b>	
Blood Bank Director.....	\$ 2,740.08
Nurses.....	3,459.67
Chemists.....	3,488.00
Maids.....	1,051.73
Attendants.....	762.83
Stenographers.....	60.00
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Printing and Binding.....	4.60
Medical & Surgical Supplies.....	1,426.47
Office Supplies—General.....	133.30
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	36.03

## Schedule V—Continued

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## OPERATING EXPENSES AS AT JUNE 30, 1945

Account	Total	
	July 1, 1944 to	June 30, 1945
<b>Other Expenses: (Continued)</b>		
Janitorial Supplies.....		11.95
General Household Supplies.....		298.05
Major Repairs to Equipment.....		158.07
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>		<b>11,562.31</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>		<b>2,068.47</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>		<b>\$ 13,630.78</b>
<b>ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPH</b>		
<b>Salaries:</b>		
Neurologist.....	\$	1,285.20
Technologist.....		255.94
Laboratory Helpers.....		1,304.33
<b>Other Expenses:</b>		
Office Supplies—General.....		41.31
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....		16.65
Medical & Surgical Supplies.....		9.92
Repairs to App. & Equipment.....		30.63
General Household Supplies.....		7.00
Sundry.....		3.60
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>		<b>2,845.47</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>		<b>109.11</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>		<b>\$ 2,954.58</b>
<b>LUNG STATION</b>		
<b>Salaries:</b>		
Physicians.....	\$	1,713.12
Technicians.....		1,294.08
Maids.....		695.00
<b>Other Expenses:</b>		
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....		5.70
Printing and Binding.....		1.19
Office Supplies—General.....		4.92
Repairs to App. & Equipment.....		9.35
Janitorial Supplies.....		2.00
Medical & Surgical Supplies.....		302.90
General Household Supplies.....		3.35
Sundry.....		2.75
Replacement of App. & Equipment.....		69.75
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>		<b>3,702.20</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>		<b>401.91</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>		<b>\$ 4,104.11</b>



## Schedule V—Continued

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**OPERATING EXPENSES AS AT JUNE 30, 1945**

CLINICS	Account	Total
		July 1, 1944 to July 30, 1945
<b>Salaries:</b>		
Clerks.....		\$ 14,521.25
Graduate Nurses.....		23,624.16
Elevator Operators.....		894.72
Messengers.....		210.00
Attendants.....		31,549.86
Maids.....		3,038.06
<b>Other Expenses:</b>		
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....		339.27
Printing and Binding.....		30.54
Uniforms.....		3.17
Instruments.....		191.95
Medical & Surgical Supplies.....		15,425.10
Office Supplies—General.....		521.72
Janitorial Supplies.....		745.64
Repairs to App. & Equipment.....		164.53
General Household Supplies.....		1,383.58
Major Repairs to Equipment.....		29.25
Sundry.....		105.50
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>		<b>73,838.05</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>		<b>18,940.25</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>		<b>\$ 92,778.30</b>
<b>AMBULANCE SERVICE</b>		
<b>Salaries:</b>		
Ambulance Drivers.....		\$ 16,211.05
<b>Other Expenses:</b>		
Repairs to Equipment.....		34.20*
Gas & Oil.....		1,705.59
Office Supplies—General.....		22.81
Medical & Surgical Supplies.....		16.37
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....		356.30
Uniforms.....		147.60
Janitorial Supplies.....		4.02
General Household Supplies.....		214.62
Sundry.....		7.03
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>		<b>16,211.05</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>		<b>2,440.14</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>		<b>\$ 18,651.19</b>
<b>EMERGENCY ROOMS</b>		
<b>Salaries:</b>		
Graduate Nurses.....		\$ 10,232.27
Attendants.....		4,000.05
Maids.....		720.00

## Schedule V—Continued

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## OPERATING EXPENSES AS AT JUNE 30, 1945

Account	Total July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Repairs to App. & Equipment.....	14.85
Printing and Binding.....	5.25
Office Supplies—General.....	147.33
Medical & Surgical Supplies.....	16,011.89
Janitorial Supplies.....	35.72
Repair Supplies & Parts for Equipment.....	211.93
General Household Supplies.....	875.60
Sundry.....	87.49
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>14,952.32</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>17,390.06</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$ 32,342.38</b>
<b>TOTAL PROF. CARE—SPECIAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>375,689.66</b>
<b>TOTAL PROF. CARE—SPECIAL OTHER EXP.....</b>	<b>215,276.78</b>
<b>TOTAL PROF. CARE—SPECIAL COST.....</b>	<b>\$590,966.44</b>
<b>CEMETERY</b>	
<b>Salaries:</b>	
Laborers.....	\$ 2,565.00
<b>Other Expenses:</b>	
Office Supplies—General.....	2.95
Major Repairs to Equipment.....	63.69
Sundry.....	17.46
<b>TOTAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>2,565.00</b>
<b>TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>84.10</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT COST.....</b>	<b>\$ 2,649.10</b>
<b>TOTAL HOSPITAL SALARIES.....</b>	<b>2,424,009.79</b>
<b>TOTAL HOSPITAL OTHER EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>1,363,437.64</b>
<b>TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>3,787,447.43</b>

Schedule VI-A

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**STATEMENT OF HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES AND**  
**PATIENT-DAY COSTS**

June 30, 1945

	Total July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945
Patients remaining first of period.....	2,030
Admissions.....	42,860
	<u>44,890</u>
Number of Patients discharged.....	40,614
Number of Patients died.....	2,394
Patients remaining at end of period.....	1,882
	<u>44,890</u>
Patient-days—Adults.....	685,827
Patient-days—Newborn.....	22,267
	<u>708,094</u>
Daily average number of Patients.....	1,932
Percent Mortality—All Patients.....	5.59%
Percent Mortality—Within 36 hours.....	1.40%
Percent Mortality—After 36 hours.....	4.19%
Percent Mortality—White.....	6.62%
Percent Mortality—Colored.....	5.00%
Out-Patient Visits—White.....	113,323
Out-Patient Visits—Colored.....	224,127
	<u>337,450</u>

## PATIENT-DAY COSTS

	Avg. Monthly Cost—Fiscal Year 1943-44	Month of June, 1945	Avg. Monthly Cost 7/1/44 to 6/30/45
<b>In-Patients</b>			
Total Service Cost.....	\$ 268,501.14	\$ 293,499.22	\$ 3514,744.98
Average cost per Patient-Day.....	\$4.75	\$5.07	\$4.98
<b>Out-Patient Visits</b>			
Total Service Cost.....	\$ 19,922.06	\$ 23,993.65	\$ 272,702.45
Average cost per Patient Visit.....	\$ .79	\$ .76	\$ .81



# CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule VI-B

## Comparative Statement of Monthly Cost of Operation

June 30, 1945

	Operating Expenses						Patient-Days		Cost per Patient	
	Salaries and Wages	Food	Drugs and Surgical Supplies	Other Operating Expenses	Repairs and Maint. Supplies	Total Cost	Patient Days	Out- Patient Visits	In- Patient Days	Out- Patient Visits
<b>1944</b>										
July	\$ 196,942.91	\$45,783.76	\$24,278.04	\$28,550.40	\$ 7,614.52	\$ 303,169.63	62,641	27,761	\$ 4.48	\$ .82
August	196,801.20	48,167.53	17,270.64	30,818.55	6,504.77	299,562.69	62,261	31,119	4.45	.73
Sept.	194,342.94	60,974.85	16,981.15	29,055.11	8,398.01	309,752.06	57,715	29,909	4.98	.75
Oct.	194,649.06	52,005.41	28,975.86	30,194.92	9,736.32	315,561.57	59,807	29,713	4.89	.77
Nov.	202,160.25	46,549.56	24,958.84	33,435.70	4,970.84	312,075.19	56,890	25,003	5.12	.82
Dec.	201,978.48	55,966.30	21,524.92	34,534.13	8,499.05	322,502.88	55,365	23,501	5.41	.98
<b>1945</b>										
Jan.	204,829.26	50,959.33	24,102.03	33,540.24	8,679.66	322,110.52	59,778	26,964	4.99	.89
Feb.	205,073.74	43,975.06	24,181.78	29,181.36	6,756.52	309,168.46	56,393	24,830	5.08	.91
March	206,237.05	49,762.05	26,998.85	30,455.11	9,029.92	322,482.98	61,430	27,495	4.87	.86
April	205,841.81	45,202.15	25,447.65	36,042.06	9,754.02	322,287.69	58,007	28,139	5.18	.76
May	205,688.65	51,713.56	30,704.12	34,026.15	9,148.41	331,280.89	59,968	31,469	5.14	.73
June	209,464.44	49,482.04	23,247.12	29,364.87	5,934.40	317,492.87	57,839	31,547	5.07	.76
	2,424,009.79	600,541.60	288,671.00	379,198.60	95,026.44	3,787,447.43	708,094	337,450	4.96	.81
Percent	63.98%	15.86%	7.62%	10.02%	2.52%	100.00%				

Schedule VI-C

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## ADMISSIONS BY PARISHES

June 30, 1945

Parish	Total July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945	Parish	Total July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945
Acadia.....	117	St. John.....	501
Allen.....	73	St. Landry.....	477
Ascension.....	426	St. Martin.....	118
Assumption.....	401	St. Mary.....	547
Avoyelles.....	324	St. Tammany.....	766
Beauregard.....	29	Tangipahoa.....	810
Bienville.....	5	Tensas.....	56
Bossier.....	7	Terrebonne.....	1,200
Caddo.....	46	Union.....	13
Calcasieu.....	184	Vermillion.....	106
Caldwell.....	14	Vernon.....	23
Cameron.....	7	Washington.....	551
Catahoula.....	28	Webster.....	17
Claiborne.....	4	West Baton Rouge.....	183
Concordia.....	69	West Carroll.....	64
DeSoto.....	13	West Feliciana.....	181
East Baton Rouge.....	1,309	Winn.....	20
East Carroll.....	84		
East Feliciana.....	275		42,073
Evangeline.....	113	Other States.....	691
Franklin.....	58	Foreign.....	31
Grant.....	16	Unknown and no Home.....	65
Iberia.....	267		
Iberville.....	511		42,860
Jackson.....	6		
Jefferson.....	2,522		
Jefferson Davis.....	95		
Lafayette.....	199		
Lafourche.....	870		
LaSalle.....	13		
Lincoln.....	31		
Livingston.....	201		
Madison.....	73		
Morehouse.....	28		
Natchitoches.....	43		
Orleans.....	25,561		
Ouachita.....	81		
Plaquemines.....	383		
Pointe Coupee.....	338		
Rapides.....	147		
Red River.....	6		
Richland.....	63		
Sabine.....	21		
St. Bernard.....	389		
St. Charles.....	440		
St. Helena.....	103		
St. James.....	447		

## Summary

July, 1944.....	3,939
August, 1944.....	3,992
September, 1944.....	3,483
October, 1944.....	3,681
November, 1944.....	3,237
December, 1944.....	3,267
	21,599
January, 1945.....	3,696
February, 1945.....	3,174
March, 1945.....	3,594
April, 1945.....	3,433
May, 1945.....	3,660
June, 1945.....	3,705
	21,261

## Schedule VI-D

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES ON PAYROLL**

June 30, 1945

DEPARTMENT	Number of Employees			
	Authorized 12/1/44	Add'l	On Payroll	
Administrative and General			5/30/45	6/30/45
Executive Office.....	3		3	3
Accounting Department.....	14	2	14	15
Secretary-Treasurer's Office.....	10		10	10
Admitting Rooms.....	36		33	36
Traffic and Information.....	88		88	87
Purchasing-Warehouse.....	18		15	18
Mimeograph-Multigraph.....	3		3	3
Personnel.....	11		10	10
Post-Office.....	3		3	3
	186	2	179	185
Housekeeping Department.....	191	1	186	173
Maintenance Department.....	86	1	86	87
Operation of Plant.....	62		62	62
Laundry Department.....	116		106	104
Linen and Sewing Rooms.....	36		35	35
Student Nurses Living Quarters.....	24	1	24	25
Graduate Nurses Home.....	8		8	8
Sisters Living Quarters.....	1		1	1
Dietary Department.....	225	2	219	217
Medical & Surgical Care—Office.....	3		3	3
Nursing Service.....	528	5	471	474
Contagious Unit.....	41		36	41
White Tuberculosis Unit.....	83		66	72
Colored Tuberculosis Unit.....	41		39	39
Convalescent Home.....	15	2	15	13
Central Service.....	59	2	56	59
Nursing Education.....	51	2	47	49
Pharmacy and Drugs.....	18		16	18
Medical Records and Library.....	61	2	62	60
Social Service Department.....	40		35	35
Operating Rooms.....	51	1	49	50
Delivery Rooms.....	12		9	9
Anesthesia and Gas Therapy.....	17	2	17	19
X-Ray Department.....	41	2	41	41
Laboratories.....	37		32	35
Physical Therapy.....	13		10	11
Electrocardiograph.....	6		6	6
Electroencephalograph.....	2		2	2
Clinics.....	78		59	72
Lung Station.....	3		2	2
Blood Plasma.....	7	2	9	8
Ambulance Service.....	10		10	10
Emergency Rooms.....	14		13	13
Cemetery.....	2		2	2
	2,168	27	2,013	2,040
Residents.....			85	73
Internes.....			78	58
	2,168	27	2,176	2,171



**BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**TRUST FUNDS**  
**COMPRISING CASH, INVESTMENTS AND REAL ESTATE VALUES**  
**SPECIAL FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES**  
**June 30, 1945**

102

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1944-1945

<b>Fund</b>	<b>Bank Balance 6/30/44</b>	<b>Receipts</b>	<b>Disburse- ments</b>	<b>Bank Balance 6/30/45</b>	<b>Invest- ments</b>	<b>Real Estate Values</b>
Campbell, Percifer S.-----						\$ 50.00
Insulin Fund-----	\$ 1,843.05					
Distributed to Patients-----			\$ 377.05	\$ 1,466.00		
Library Fund (Sr. Stanislaus)-----		\$ 300.00		300.00		
Patients' Welfare Fund-----	5,687.15					
Transfers:						
From Operating a/c-----		1,858.80				
From Social Service-----		173.31				
From Weil Fund-----		10.00				
Refunds by patients-----		4.69				
Contributions by United Service Or- ganization-----		1,318.93				
Transferred to Operating Account-----			7,538.35			
Payments to patients-----			1,341.22			
	5,687.15	3,365.73	8,879.57	173.31		
Poliomyelitis Center-----	1,123.76					
Equipment & Supplies-----			470.64			
Donation—Edgar Anderson-----		25.00		678.12		
Sundry Funds-----	6,019.63					
Salary—Secty.-Treasurer-----			3,311.98			
Expenses-----			65.39			
Correjolles Legacy-----			1,784.46			
			5,161.83	857.80		
Women's Field Army of the American Society for the Control of Cancer— Donation-----	4,000.00					
Confederate Literary Society—Donation-----		5.00		4,005.00		
<b>TOTALS-----</b>	<b>18,673.59</b>	<b>3,695.73</b>	<b>14,889.09</b>	<b>7,480.23</b>		<b>50.00</b>

## Donations:

Davis, John H.....			\$ 1,000.00
Hight, Mrs. Helen B.....			200.00
Griffin, Ernest.....	\$	100.00	
Soc. Medical & Surgical Staff.....		58.82	

## Donations—Cash:

Miss Alice C. Zalringer.....	\$	10.00
August Stansbury.....		10.00
Miss Ida Lagarder.....		50.00
Allen Moreau.....		100.00
Jake Tompkins.....		2.00
Sailor—U. S. Navy.....		.30
Mrs. M. Gastine.....		100.00
Edw. W. Long.....		25.00
A. H. Amerland, Sr.....		25.00
George Riviere.....		15.00
J. P. W. Aymond.....		2.00
Holiness Way.....		9.55
E. F. Johnson.....		96.00
V. A. Hoover.....		100.00
Joe Lee.....		100.00
Miss Marie Dumestre.....		2.00
Mrs. F. A. Twine.....		10.00
C. E. Loche.....		50.00
Geo. K. Prentiss.....		100.00

Transferred to Library and Equipment 806.85 75.00 731.85

Dugue, Mrs. Randall T.*—Legacy.....	\$	125.00	\$	250.00	
Bonds purchased.....			\$	375.00	
U. S. A. Bonds.....					\$ 10,375.00

Fordtran, Anne Brook—Legacy (a/c Closed)..... \$ 914.23

Transferred to Hospital Improvement Fund..... \$ 914.23

Grivaud, John\*..... 129.04 129.04 50.00

**BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS**  
**TRUST FUNDS**

**COMPRISING CASH, INVESTMENTS AND REAL ESTATE VALUES**  
**UNRESTRICTED ENDOWMENT FUNDS**

June 30, 1945

<b>Fund</b>	<b>Bank Balance 6/30/44</b>	<b>Receipts</b>	<b>Disburse- ments</b>	<b>Bank Balance 6/30/45</b>	<b>Invest- ments</b>	<b>Real Estate Values</b>
Henderson, Stephen—Fund*-----	3,145.37				15,064.95	106,833.33
Rent—Union Press-----		1,421.88				
Rent—Shippers Press-----		1,028.27				
Rent—Sky Lot-----		4,285.44				
Interest on Bonds-----		282.14				
Refund—a/c Penicillin purchases—						
Transfers from Operating a/c-----		13,499.17				
Pharmacy Collections-----		8,191.81				
Transfer from Income a/c-----		2,724.69				
Refund by La. Dept. American Legion and American Legion Auxiliary---		1,852.40				
		<u>33,285.80</u>				
Net Cost—Insurance Union Press---			225.91			
Excess Cost—Air Conditioning Morgue			941.10			
Sound Scriber for Operating Rooms--			405.90			
New Ambulance—Blood Bank-----			1,852.40			
Bonds purchased-----			6,799.15			
Penicillin purchased-----			22,597.51			
Transfer from Income to Penicillin Account-----			2,724.69			
Transfer to General Fund—Penicillin--			524.36			
			<u>36,071.02</u>	360.15		
Lanata, John Sidney—Legacy*-----		1,205.24			14,379.98	
Interest-----		674.74				
Bonds purchased-----			1,879.98			
		<u>1,879.98</u>				

\* Dedicated to Hospital Improvement Fund.



Lieux, Mrs. Marie Hortense Legacy*						7,200.00
Overdraft	194.54x					
Sale—Homestead Stock		500.00				
Stock Dividends		12.50				
Rent		300.00				
Insurance Premium			32.50			
Bonds purchased			585.46		585.46	
	194.54x	812.50	617.96			
McLaughlin, Samuel P. Legacy*						
Dividends		800.50				
Bonds purchased			800.50		1,880.31	
Olsen, Mrs. J. M. Legacy*						
Dividends		801.97			1,434.92	
Expenses			12.93			
Bonds purchased			789.04			
			801.97			
Ullmeyer, Mrs. Barbara Legacy*		128.49			214.15	
Bonds purchased			128.49			
Waldeck, Mrs. Fannie S. Legacy	463.62	1,912.98				
Transferred to Hospital Improvement Fund (a/c Closed)			2,376.60			
Wisner Lands					3,553.45	64,200.00
12% Income		494.05				
Interest		59.40				
Bonds purchased		553.45	553.45			
(All income to be transferred to Hospital Improvement Fund)						
TOTALS	\$ 3,539.45	\$ 42,275.79	\$ 44,594.20	\$ 1,221.04	\$ 47,697.04	\$179,433.33

\* Dedicated to Hospital Improvement Fund.

x Denotes red figure.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

TRUST FUNDS

COMPRISING CASH, INVESTMENTS AND REAL ESTATE VALUES

RESTRICTED ENDOWMENT FUNDS

June 30, 1945

Fund	Bank Balance 6/30/44	Receipts	Disburse- ments	Bank Balance 6/30/45	Invest- ments	Real Estate Values
Ambulance Fund.....		995.60				
New Ambulance.....			995.60			
Refund by La. Dept. American Legion and American Legion Auxiliary.....		647.60		647.60		
Applegate, Mrs. Alice Fletcher—Legacy	453.20					
Interest—Bonds.....		123.75			10,627.73	
Bonds purchased.....			500.00	76.95		
Bond Liquidation Account.....	402,674.12					
Interest—Bonds.....		739.11				
Corporation Franchise Tax.....		800,000.00				
Bonds Sold.....		170,042.32				
		\$970,781.43				
Coupons redeemed.....			305,267.00			
Bonds redeemed.....			211,000.00			
Bonds purchased.....			500,000.00			
Transferred to Operating a/c.....			279,872.00			
Transferred to Hospital Improvement Fund.....			1,585.55			
Weiss, Dreyfous & Seiferth.....			36,167.00			
			1,333,891.55	39,564.00		
Investments—U. S. A. 7/8% Certfs. of Indebtedness.....					170,000.00	

Children's Bed Endowment Fund—			
Principal.....	1,306.88		
Special.....	4,021.92		
Income.....	189.74		
Happiness Helpers.....	250.00		
	<u>5,768.54</u>		
Interest—Bonds.....		363.82	
Happiness Helpers.....		71.71	
Bonds Called.....		1,100.00	
Bonds Matured.....		<u>450.00</u>	
		1,985.53	
Bonds purchased.....		2,400.00	
New Equipment.....		433.75	
Requisition—Sr. Margaret.....		<u>217.10</u>	
		3,050.85	
Balances as follows:			
Principal.....		456.88	
Special.....		3,588.17	
Income.....		336.46	
Happiness Helpers, In Trust.....		<u>321.71</u>	
		4,703.22	
Investments—U. S. A. Bonds.....			2,400.00
State of La. Bonds.....			<u>5,040.56</u>
			7,440.56
Dibert, Mrs. John Legacy.....	42,669.77		2,062,002.25
Dividends—Stocks.....		6,072.00	16,280.00
Interest—Bonds.....		47,302.47	
Students' Loans Repaid.....		1,527.98	
Bonds sold.....		528,763.67	
F. S. Weis a/c.....		260.00	
Royalties—Oil.....		2,810.00	
Rent—264-266 Walnut St.....		1,560.00	
Transferred from Building Fund.....		942.81	
Subsequent payments a/c Legacy.....		<u>885.54</u>	
		590,124.47	



## BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## TRUST FUNDS

## COMPRISING CASH, INVESTMENTS AND REAL ESTATE VALUES

## RESTRICTED ENDOWMENT FUNDS

June 30, 1945

Fund	Bank Balance 6/30/44	Receipts	Disburse- ments	Bank Balance 6/30/45	Invest- ments	Real Estate Values
Dibert, Mrs. John—Legacy—(Continued)						
Oil painting—Mrs. Jno. Dibert-----			677.25			
Bonds purchased-----			620,700.00			
R. J. Weinmann, Attorney-----			300.00			
Maintenance and repairs to Dibert Tuberculosis Building and Walnut St. Apartments-----			2,824.47			
Equipment-----			8,893.75			
Taxes—Oil lands-----			48.07			
Sundry Expenses-----			5.86			
			633,449.40			
Overdraft-----				655.16x		
<b>Bonds dedicated to Hospital Im- provement Fund—\$261,736.62</b>						
Ferran, Jean—Legacy-----	\$ 765.59					
Rent-----		600.00				
Repairs-----			85.04			
Transferred to Ambulance Fund-----			999.93			
			1,084.37	281.22		9,000.00

x Denotes red figure.

**Transfers from Accounts as follows:**

Hospital Improvement Fund.....		172,412.84
Bond Liquidation.....	1,502.70	
Construction Fund.....	850.63	
Mrs. Anne Brook Fordtran.....	914.23	
Mrs. Fannie S. Waldeck.....	2,376.60	
Interest—Bonds.....	2,744.77	
	<hr/>	
Bonds purchased.....	8,388.93	8,388.93

**Dedications—Bonds, Stocks & Balances in Bank Liquidations**

Dibert Income—Bonds.....	261,736.62
Dugue Legacy—Bonds.....	10,375.00
Grivaud Legacy—Stock.....	50.00
Henderson Fund—Bonds.....	15,064.95
Lanata Legacy—Bonds.....	14,379.98
Lieux Legacy—Bonds.....	585.46
McLaughlin Legacy—Bonds.....	800.50
McLaughlin Legacy—Bal. Bank. Liq.....	1,079.81
Olsen Legacy—Bal. Bank Liq.....	645.88
Olsen Legacy—Bonds.....	789.04
Ullmeyer Legacy—Bal. Bank Liq.....	214.15
Soc. Medical & Surgical Staff.....	58.82
Wisner Lands Income.....	3,553.45
	<hr/>
	309,333.66

**Cash**

John Grivaud Legacy.....	129.04
Henderson Fund.....	360.15
	<hr/>
	489.19

Jensen, Mrs. Marie Berthe Vissiere, widow of Chas.—Legacy.....	659.33	3,000.00
Interest.....	111.71	771.04

## BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## TRUST FUNDS

## COMPRISING CASH, INVESTMENTS AND REAL ESTATE VALUES

## RESTRICTED ENDOWMENT FUNDS

June 30, 1945

Fund	Bank Balance 6/30/44	Receipts	Disburse- ments	Bank Balance 6/30/45	Invest- ments	Real Estate Values
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Legacy (Mrs. Corinne L. Miltenberger)-----	\$ 6,395.55				191,451.33	
Interest—Bonds-----		6,996.28				
Transferred from Thilborger Fund---		1,000.00				
Profit—Bonds-----		4,100.00				
Bonds sold-----		118,943.25				
		131,039.53				
Bonds purchased-----			134,500.00			
Repairs and maintenance-----			861.73			
Furnishings & Equipment-----			2,100.61			
			137,462.34			
Overdraft-----				27.26x		
McBurney, Mrs. Alexina Sinclair—Leg- acy-----	15,192.52				56,343.75	250,000.00
Rents-----		19,999.92				
Interest-----		915.74				
		20,915.66				
Equipment—Colored Tuberculosis Bldg. E. E. N. & T. Clinic-----			131.45			
Lung Station Equipment-----			107.85			
Bedside Tables—Col. T. B. Wards---			3,883.00			
Bonds purchased-----			32,000.00			
			36,122.30			
Overdraft-----				14.12x		



Milliken Memorial—Legacy Mrs. Deborah Allen Milliken-----	1,948.60			
Interest—Bonds-----		1,788.76		
Bonds sold-----		12,560.98		
		<hr/>		
Bonds purchased-----		14,349.74		
Overdraft-----			17,500.00	
				1,201.66x 68,964.87
<hr/>				
Prest Endowment Fund (Observation Rooms)-----				3,012.23
Interest-----		133.65		
Bond matured-----		225.00		
Transferred to Operating Account-----			133.65	225.00
<hr/>				
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund Legacy—Mr. George S. Eastwick—				
Overdraft-----	14,270.00x			
Cash—Executors-----		8,997.28		
Sale of Bonds-----		183,418.87		
Interest-----		3,985.57		
		<hr/>		
Bonds purchased-----		196,401.72	179,051.09	
Payments to Patients-----			61.00	
			<hr/>	
		179,112.09	3,019.63	187,937.43
<hr/>				

x Denotes red figure.

## BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

## TRUST FUNDS

## COMPRISING CASH, INVESTMENTS AND REAL ESTATE VALUES

## RESTRICTED ENDOWMENT FUNDS

June 30, 1945

Fund	Bank Balance 6/30/44	Receipts	Disburse- ments	Bank Balance 6/30/45	Invest- ments	Real Estate Values
Thilborger Fund—Mrs. Louise Bartels Waggoner Thilborger, "St. Elmo Plantation, Jefferson Parish, La."--	\$ 1,293.30					14,635.00
Rents.....		574.00				
Refund.....		90.00				
Trapping.....		121.41				
Light & Power.....		785.41	155.54			
Transferred to Miltenberger Fund...			1,000.00			
Survey map.....			50.00			
Expenses.....			21.37			
Insurance.....			18.70			
			1,245.61	833.10		
Weil, Emanuel Leopold and Clarice Romer Weil.....	556.85				15,800.00	
Interest.....		420.00				
Payments to Patients.....			215.00	761.85		
TOTALS.....	\$ 464,107.37	\$1,938,029.73	\$2,353,151.69	\$ 48,985.41	\$2,948,992.99	\$ 289,915.00

# **UNSETTLED LEGACIES—UNRESTRICTED**

Chaffraix, Mrs. Desire—Will dated October 25th, 1935.

Lewin, Mrs. Noemie Meilleur—Will dated August 4th, 1930.

Rowan, Peter P.—Will dated March 7th, 1927.

## **RECAPITULATION**

June 30, 1945

Total Cash Balances.....		\$ 57,686.68
Total Amount of Bonds at Cost.....	2,884,926.94	
Total Amount of Stocks at Cost.....	61,670.00	
Total Amount of Frozen Bank Balances.....	2,396.05	
	<hr/>	
	2,948,992.99	
	<hr/>	
Property Values.....		469,398.33

## **BANK DEPOSITORIES**

Hibernia National Bank.....		10,908.94
Louisiana Savings Bank & Trust Co.....		7,896.16
National American Bank.....		39,564.00
		<hr/>
		58,369.10
Less Overdrafts—		
Whitney National Bank.....	655.16	
National Bank of Commerce.....	27.26	682.42
	<hr/>	
Net Balances.....		\$ 57,686.78
		<hr/>

FRED W. MATTHEWS,  
Secretary-Treasurer



## ANNUAL REPORT PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1944—June 30, 1945

Dr. O. P. Daly, Director  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana  
New Orleans, Louisiana

Dear Dr. Daly:

The matter of recruiting acceptable personnel in adequate numbers has been extremely difficult during the past year. This has been especially true in classes in which professional or technical training is a requirement for employment.

In most Departments of the Hospital it was possible to reorganize the work so that untrained personnel working under the direct supervision of a trained employee could be utilized.

Because of the physical size of the Hospital and the great number of services offered, it was found advisable to draw up a handbook for new employees in order to orient them to the Hospital more rapidly.

This handbook contains a brief history of the Hospital; information pertaining to Civil Service status, personnel records, identification cards, transfers, promotions, resignations, dismissals, pay days, hours, the lunch rooms, holidays and vacations. It gives the employee instructions as to what to do if he is hurt on the job, feels the need of medical attention, is ill at home and unable to report for work. A list of Department Heads and the name of the Department supervised by each is shown. The location of each unit of the Hospital is described.

New employees report that they find the handbook helpful.

We wish to thank the Director of the Hospital and Department Heads for their willingness to revise work schedules in order to utilize available personnel.

Respectfully submitted,

VIRGINIA B. WALDO,  
Personnel Director.

VBW:G

**SISTERS' DIVISIONS**

Sister Stanislaus, R. N., Sc. D., Director

---

**NURSING DEPARTMENT**

Sister Henrietta, R. N., M. S., Director

School of Nursing and Nursing Service

---

**OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT**

Sister Ignatia, R. N., B. S., Director

---

**DIETARY DEPARTMENT**

Sister Euphemia, B. S., Director

---

**HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT**

Sister Clarisse, R. N., Director

---

## SISTERS' DIVISIONS

July 1st, 1944

To the Board of Administrators and Doctor O. P. Daly, Director  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

The departments conducted by the Sisters have suffered somewhat of a setback during the past year because of war conditions. Despite every effort to keep standards on a high level, circumstances beyond our control forced us to accept conditions and practices easily recognized as inferior to those of previous years.

Many of these conditions came about because of our inability to employ or retain competent personnel. Some were due to excessive costs of supplies and materials, and others arose out of the impossibility of replacing worn out equipment.

We realize that an institution such as this could not compete with prevailing wages in war industries, but a raise in the minimum salary and periodic salary increases for meritorious service would have done much to prevent the turnover of personnel so detrimental to good service. A fair living wage is due all of our employees, but we have had much reason to deplore the salaries offered to our subsidiary group. We are assured of your sympathy with this problem and we are aware, too, that the reduction in our appropriation is the main reason for our difficulty during this past fiscal year. However, we face another year on a reduced budget with apprehension. We can only trust and pray that some means will be found to ameliorate the conditions now prevailing.

The reports of the Sisters' Divisions follow. We take this opportunity to thank you for your constant solicitude and interest in our behalf. We also wish to express the gratitude of all of the Sisters toward the department heads, the medical staff and all personnel in the hospital for their continued cooperation and help.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER STANISLAUS,  
Director, Sisters' Divisions.



## NURSING DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Administrators and Doctor O. P. Daly, Director,  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans:

We are happy to present the annual report of the Nursing Department for the year ending June 30, 1945.

In reviewing the activities of the past fiscal year, we feel that there is very little to relate that is new or different. We have passed through the crisis of the war but we are still acutely in need of personnel, and many new projects must wait until nurses and other trained workers again become available.

The report of the Nursing Department will be divided into the Nursing Service section and the School of Nursing section.

### NURSING SERVICE DIVISION

#### Nursing Situation in the Hospital

The care of our numerous patients has presented overwhelming difficulties during the past year because of the continued loss of graduate nurses. Our total graduate nurse staff as of June 30, 1945 is 247. Many of these nurses are holding teaching and supervisory positions, and only a few general staff nurses are left to give stability to our nursing service program. Patients are cared for almost entirely by student nurses. We are proud of the service rendered by our students during this trying period, however, they are following an accelerated program and some of the departments have suffered a great deal because of the rapid turnover of nurses.

Very splendid service has been rendered by volunteers, and we are happy to call attention to the 24,913 hours of service rendered by the 152 Volunteer Nurses' Aides sponsored by the New Orleans Red Cross Chapter. The work of the nurses has been supplemented by that rendered by these aides, and our tribute of gratitude to them is very deep and sincere.

#### Opening of Neuropsychiatric Unit

We have long recognized the need for a special unit for Neuropsychiatric patients, who have always presented great difficulties on the general floors. These patients formerly occupied four wards, with approximately 40 beds, and there was a constant problem of over-patients on these wards.

Beginning on June 7, these patients were transferred to a Neuropsychiatric Unit consisting of eight wards, located in the center wings of third and fourth floors, and having a total capacity of 84 beds. Here the patients can be carefully supervised, and occupational and recreational therapy can be planned for them. The unit is under the direction of Sister Juliana, who has had special work in Neuropsychiatric Nursing. During the first part of June, two head nurses went away for supplementary work in Neuropsychiatric Nursing, in order to be able to assist in supervision and management of the unit.

While it is not yet possible to execute in a small unit all forms of therapy needed by the patients, we believe that a forward step has been made toward the more efficient and more modern administration of Neuropsychiatric care.

To make room for the new Neuropsychiatric Unit, it was necessary to reopen several wards on the seventh floor for male genito-urinary pa-

tients. Since male E. E. N. T. patients were already occupying wards on that floor, there are now only two wards, with about fifty beds each, remaining vacant on the seventh floor.

#### Plans for Special Infant Unit

In conjunction with the Louisiana State Board of Health, the Children's Bureau, Department of Labor, Washington, is making plans for the establishment in the South of a center for post-graduate training in the nursing of premature infants. Charity Hospital was asked to participate in this program because of the number of premature infants we have at all times. Plans include the special preparation of supervisory staff members. The Children's Bureau and the State Department of Health are providing scholarships to send nurses from our staff to recognized centers of training, for advanced courses in the nursing of premature infants.

Additional equipment has been ordered for the Special Infant Unit. We are waiting for 28 Gordon-Armstrong Incubators and 2 Minnesota Ther-Mo-Cribs. Individual heating and humidifying apparatus and additional plumbing have been installed in the unit.

It is planned that the course in premature infant nursing will be initiated when our unit is able to meet the standards set up by the Children's Bureau. Our greatest problem at the present time is the lack of trained personnel.

### SCHOOL OF NURSING

#### Statistics

We are giving below comparative figures for the School of Nursing, to show the tremendous increase in the size of the school during the war.

STUDENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF NURSING	1941	1945
Charity Hospital Students.....	185	448
Affiliating Students.....	47	177
Post Graduate Students.....	10	3
Anesthesia Students.....	21	24
Students in five-year Program.....	12	20
Senior Cadets from Other Hospitals.....	—	6

#### SCHOOLS AFFILIATED WITH CHARITY HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING

Schools Located in State.....	2	10
Schools Located Out of State.....	9	19

#### ADMISSIONS AND WITHDRAWALS

Admissions to School of Nursing.....	99	230
Withdrawals from School of Nursing.....	91	139

#### COURSES COMPLETED

Students Graduated.....	66	80
Anesthesia Students Receiving Certificates.....	31	36
Students Receiving Degrees from L. S. U. Department of Nursing Education.....	7	1

#### Faculty Growth

Because the student body is so greatly increased, the faculty and administrative staffs of the school and the Nursing Service Division were of necessity increased in proportion. The full time faculty and administrative personnel now number thirty-six, of whom seven are Sisters.

### Clinical Teaching Program

The clinical teaching, or ward teaching program, as it is commonly called, was greatly strengthened during the past year because of the appointment of several clinical instructors who devote their entire time to the teaching of students. While they teach their specialties in the classroom, most of their time is spent in teaching ward classes and in follow-up work with students on the patient floors. The purpose of the ward teaching program is to assist the students in applying to the actual practice of caring for patients, the principles which they learn in the classroom and the laboratory. This will result, we believe, in a superior quality of nursing care.

### Participation in the Cadet Nurse Corps

Ninety-six per cent of our students are members of the U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps. We received from the federal government during the past fiscal year a total of \$215,667.40 for the education of the Cadet Nurses. Miss Elsie Berdan, Nursing Education Consultant of the U. S. Public Health Service, made a survey of the School of Nursing this spring, reporting favorably on our program.

According to the provisions of the Cadet Nurse Corps, our cadet students are privileged to request a transfer to one of the Federal hospitals for the senior cadet period, which is their last six months in training. Fifty per cent of each of our classes has been released for this purpose. The other cadets remained with us, and a few senior cadets from other schools transferred here for their senior cadet period. As senior cadets prove to be in actual practice comparable to graduate nurses in value of service, we used them to advantage during our shortage of graduate nurses.

### Appreciation

We wish to express our sincere gratitude to the members of the Board of Administrators, to Doctor Daly, and to Dr. Pullen for their constant interest in the affairs of the Nursing Department and for their assistance in working out our problems. We are also grateful for the co-operation and assistance rendered by the heads of other departments, the medical staff, and the members of the teaching staffs of the Louisiana State University School of Medicine and the Tulane University School of Medicine.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER HENRIETTA, R. N., DIRECTOR  
School of Nursing and Nursing Service



**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF OF NURSING DEPARTMENT  
AND FACULTY OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING**

---

**Director of Sisters' Divisions**

SISTER STANISLAUS, R.N., Sc.D.  
Director, Sisters' Divisions

**Director and Associate Directors, School of Nursing and Nursing Service**

SISTER HENRIETTA, R.N., M.S.  
Director, School of Nursing and Nursing Service

SISTER SYLVIA, R.N., B.S.  
Associate Director, School of Nursing

SISTER URBAN, R.N., B.S.  
Associate Director, Nursing Service

**Assistant Directors, School of Nursing and Nursing Service**

SISTER ANN ELIZABETH, R.N.  
Assistant Director, School of Nursing

SISTER SCHOLASTICA, R.N., B.S.  
Assistant Director, School of Nursing, in Charge of  
Postgraduate and Affiliating Program

MARY EUGENIA STUART, R.N., B.S.  
Assistant Director, School of Nursing, in Charge of  
Educational Program

SISTER GERTRUDE, R.N., B.S.  
Assistant Director, School of Nursing, in Charge of Nursing Arts

CLEMENCE VANDEWALLE, R.N., B.S.  
Assistant Director, Nursing Service, in Charge of  
Clinical Instruction

**Administrative Assistants**

SAIDE SALMELA NASH, R.N., B.S.  
Registrar, School of Nursing

JANET DE GRUY, B.A.  
Assistant Registrar and Instructor, School of Nursing

MANOLITA HOZ, Ph.B.  
Assistant Registrar in Charge of Recruitment

MARJORIE ZIBILICH, Ph.B.  
Social Director and Instructor, School of Nursing

EVELYN DENSMORE, B.S.  
Librarian

ETHEL WALE, R.N.  
Administrative Assistant, Postgraduate and Affiliating Program

ANNE NICHOLS, R.N.  
Administrative Assistant, Clinical Assignment of Nurses

BEATRIX BOYER, R.N., B.S.  
Coordinator of Volunteer Nurses' Aides

INA FOWLER, R.N.  
Administrative Assistant in Nursing Service

## TEACHING STAFF

## Instructors in Nursing Arts and Allied Subjects

- MARY HAMRA, R.N.  
Instructor in Nursing Arts
- WILMA DAVIS, R.N.  
Instructor in Nursing Arts
- GRACE DILLS, R.N.  
Instructor in Nursing Arts
- ADDLIE GUILLORY STELLY, R.N.  
Instructor in Nursing Arts
- JANE CROMER, R.N.  
Instructor in Medical Nursing and Pharmacology

## Instructors in Physiological and Biological Sciences

- SISTER GERTRUDE, R.N., B.S.  
Instructor in Anatomy and Physiology
- CARMELITE GULOTTA SMITH, B.S.  
Instructor in Chemistry

## Instructor in Social Sciences

- LAURENCE BERNARD, R.N., B.S.  
Instructor in Social Sciences

## Instructing Supervisors

- ETHEL MULÉ, R.N., B.S.  
Instructing Supervisor in Public Health Nursing,  
Outpatient Department
- LAVINA HOLLIER, R.N., B.S.  
Instructing Supervisor, Auxiliary Workers

## Clinical Instructors

- SISTER MARY PAUL, R.N.  
Clinical Instructor in Nursing Care of Children
- MARGARET STRACK, R.N.  
Clinical Instructor in Surgical Nursing
- GRACE GRAFTON, R.N., B.S.  
Clinical Instructor in Nursing in Operating Room
- EVELYN SIMMONS, R.N.  
Clinical Instructor in Nursing in Surgical Specialties
- MAE ROGERS, R.N.  
Clinical Instructor in Gynecological Nursing
- WILLIE HOLZKNECHT, R.N.  
Clinical Instructor in Surgical Nursing
- LEONA GINN, R.N., B.S.  
Clinical Instructor in Medical Nursing

## Assistant Instructors in Nursing Arts

- THELMA MAUFFREY, R.N.  
Assistant Instructor in Nursing Arts
- MARY LOUISE EIERMAN, R.N.  
Assistant Instructor in Nursing Arts
- MARION FLORENCE DE LA TOUR, R.N.  
Assistant Instructor in Nursing Arts

## FACULTY OF THE SCHOOL OF ANESTHESIA

LILIAN GEBS, R.N.A.

Director, School of Anesthesia

BEULAH CAMPEAU, R.N.A.

Instructor in Anesthesia

MARY KOENIG, R.N.A.

Instructor in Obstetrical Anesthesia



---

## STATISTICS FOR THE OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

### For Fiscal Year 1944-1945

Submitted by: Sister Ignatia, R.N.

Date: July 18, 1945

Director, Out-Patient Department

---

The following statistical tables present a picture of the huge amount of work done in the hospital's Out-Patient Department:

# TOTAL PATIENTS

Services	White Patients			Colored Patients			Total Patients White & Colored
	New in O. P. D.	Old in O. P. D.	Total	New in O. P. D.	Old in O. D. P.	Total	
Surgery	1,366	884	2,250	2,388	1,744	4,132	6,382
Dressing Clinic (Discontinued 3/1/45)	97	20	117	188	77	265	382
Vascular Disease	23	93	116	36	167	203	319
Tumor	31	28	59	6	17	23	82
Fractures	94	49	143	65	45	110	253
Orthopedics	1,054	756	1,810	1,079	875	1,954	3,764
Plaster Room	0	47	47	0	25	25	72
Obstetrics	209	234	443	1,058	1,996	3,054	3,497
Post-Partum	28	46	74	81	345	426	500
Gynecology	542	536	1,078	1,945	2,275	4,220	5,298
Male Urology	290	196	486	1,113	713	1,826	2,312
Female Urology	50	88	138	71	148	219	357
Special Therapy	3	139	142	14	913	927	1,069
Obs. Special Therapy	---	---	---	0	71	71	71
Eye	448	361	809	844	778	1,622	2,431
Eye (Refractions)	13	103	116	1	196	197	313
Ear, Nose & Throat	648	503	1,151	1,351	1,062	2,413	3,564
Dentistry	101	202	303	310	786	1,096	1,399
Dentistry (House)	73	91	164	108	159	267	431
Medicine	913	1,345	2,258	1,656	2,647	4,303	6,561
Metabolic	25	152	177	47	271	318	495
Cardiac	0	21	21	3	12	15	36
Neuro-Psychiatry	285	181	466	227	224	451	917
Pediatrics & Immunization	836	386	1,222	2,277	1,172	3,449	4,671
Infant Feeding & Immunization	161	20	181	323	101	424	605
Dermatology	320	388	708	498	820	1,318	2,026
Allergy	43	228	271	104	328	432	703
Tuberculosis	265	486	751	142	216	358	1,109
Clinic Cystoscopy	6	16	22	1	10	11	33
Pasteur	861	131	992	343	138	481	1,473
TOTALS	8,785	7,730	16,515	16,279	18,331	34,610	51,125

	TOTAL VISITS									
	White Patients				Colored Patients				Total	
	New in O. P. D.	Old in O. P. D.	Re- visits	Total Visits	New in O. P. D.	Old in O. P. D.	Re- visits	Total Visits	White & Colored	
Surgery.....	1,366	884	4,915	7,165	2,388	1,744	8,782	12,914	20,079	
Dressing Clinic (Discontinued 3/1/45).....	97	20	50	167	188	77	146	411	578	
Vascular Disease.....	23	93	1,722	1,838	36	167	2,423	2,626	4,464	
Tumor.....	31	28	341	400	6	17	249	272	672	
Fractures.....	94	49	480	623	65	45	477	587	1,210	
Orthopedics.....	1,054	756	5,546	7,356	1,079	875	6,158	8,112	15,468	
Plaster Room.....	0	47	2,630	2,677	0	25	2,720	2,745	5,422	
Obstetrics.....	209	234	2,319	2,762	1,058	1,996	17,948	21,002	23,764	
Post-Partum.....	28	46	368	442	81	345	2,933	3,359	3,801	
Gynecology.....	542	536	2,795	3,873	1,945	2,275	7,284	11,504	15,377	
Male Urology.....	290	196	1,438	1,924	1,113	713	4,491	6,317	8,241	
Female Urology.....	50	88	664	802	71	148	1,097	1,316	2,118	
Special Therapy.....	3	139	4,679	4,821	14	913	33,567	34,494	39,315	
Obs. Special Therapy.....	---	---	---	---	0	71	2,871	2,942	2,942	
Eye.....	448	361	2,467	3,276	844	778	4,335	5,957	9,233	
Eye (Refractions).....	13	103	1,191	1,307	1	196	1,651	1,848	3,155	
Ear, Nose & Throat.....	648	503	3,573	4,724	1,351	1,062	7,378	9,791	14,515	
Dentistry.....	101	202	1,818	2,121	310	786	5,247	6,343	8,464	
Dentistry (House).....	73	91	1,590	1,754	108	159	2,284	2,551	4,305	
Medicine.....	913	1,345	8,569	10,827	1,656	2,647	14,283	18,586	29,413	
Metabolic.....	25	152	1,096	1,273	47	271	1,935	2,253	3,526	
Cardiac.....	0	21	350	371	3	12	208	223	594	
Neuro-Psychiatry.....	285	181	1,794	2,260	227	224	2,124	2,575	4,835	
Pediatrics & Immunization.....	836	386	3,910	5,132	2,277	1,172	8,068	11,517	16,649	
Infant Feeding & Immunization.....	161	20	460	641	323	101	1,654	2,078	2,719	
Dermatology.....	320	388	2,891	3,599	498	820	4,863	6,181	9,780	
Allergy.....	43	228	3,242	3,513	104	328	3,913	4,345	7,858	
Tuberculosis.....	265	486	5,049	5,800	142	216	3,256	3,614	9,414	
Clinic Cystoscopy.....	6	16	219	241	1	10	168	179	420	
Pasteur.....	861	131	5,079	6,071	343	138	1,052	1,533	7,604	
TOTALS.....	8,785	7,730	71,245	87,760	16,279	18,331	153,565	188,175	275,935	



## MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

Daily Average Patient Visits (White).....	581
Daily Average Patient Visits (Colored).....	1,239
No. of Minor Operations in Surgical Clinics.....	481
No. of Minor Operations in Urology for Men and Venereal Clinics.....	32
Total Minor Operations.....	513
No. of Mantoux Tests made in Pediatrics Clinics.....	522
Total Treatments given in Obs. Special Therapy and Special Therapy Clinics.....	46,777
No. of Spinal Punctures made in Special Therapy Clinics.....	437
No. of X-Rays made in Clinics.....	22,499
Dental Treatments given in Clinics.....	3,680
No. of Jaws Wired in Dental Clinics.....	122
No. of Wires Removed in Dental Clinics.....	100

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER IGNATIA, R. N.,  
Director, Out-Patient Department

**NEW CASES TREATED IN OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT**  
**For Fiscal Year 1944-1945**

Months	White Male	Colored Male	White Female	Colored Female	Total Male	Total Female	Total White	Total Colored	Grand Total
July-----	449	566	443	808	1,015	1,251	892	1,374	2,266
August-----	430	717	462	985	1,147	1,447	892	1,702	2,594
September----	313	603	364	708	916	1,072	677	1,311	1,988
October-----	345	531	349	719	876	1,068	694	1,250	1,944
November-----	286	413	346	578	699	924	632	991	1,623
December-----	229	407	241	495	636	736	470	902	1,372
January-----	322	563	355	832	885	1,187	677	1,395	2,072
February-----	304	535	286	691	839	977	590	1,226	1,816
March-----	366	537	400	829	903	1,229	766	1,366	2,132
April-----	371	565	420	807	936	1,227	791	1,372	2,163
May-----	415	683	414	931	1,098	1,345	829	1,614	2,443
June-----	412	736	463	1,040	1,148	1,503	875	1,776	2,651
TOTALS-----	4,242	6,856	4,543	9,423	11,098	13,966	8,785	16,279	25,064

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIETARY DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1944 — June 30, 1945

Director and Administrative Dietitian: Sister Euphemia

Administrative Assistant: Mildred R. Darnell

Therapeutic Assistant: Madge Myers

### Staff Dietitians:

Mabel Bersuder

\*\*Audrey Beyer

Betty J. Blauert

\*Husta Amis Crossett

\*Ruth E. Curtis

\*Charlotte Drake

Wilma Hawkins

\*Constance Hayes

\*Mable Taylor Jennings

\*Shirley Johnson

Marilyn L. Larson

E. Jeanne LeTourneau

\*Ruth Abramson London

Barbara A. McCurry

\*M. Berniece Overton

\*Mary M. Rooney

Arlowin W. Wall

To the Board of Administrators and Doctor O. P. Daly, Director,  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans.  
Gentlemen:

The Annual Report of the Dietary Department for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1944 and ending June 30, 1945, is herewith respectfully submitted:

### ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS

The first class of ten Dietitian Interns was enrolled in Charity Hospital July 1, 1944. The course was inspected on January 13th and 15th by Miss Lucille Refshauge, who made her report to the Approval Board of the American Dietetic Association. Full approval was granted by this Board on February 17, 1945. The eight Interns who completed the Course on June 30, 1945 were presented certificates by the Hospital, and all are eligible for membership in the American Dietetic Association.

A small pamphlet concerning the Dietetic Internship was printed for prospective Interns. Pins were selected for graduate Charity Hospital Dietitians.

A nutrition clinic was organized in June, 1944, for the purpose of supplying dietary advice to out-patients when requested by a doctor. Subsequent appointments for the nutrition clinic are made by the dietitian when follow-up instruction is required. In addition, diabetic and obstetric patients are given routine and special nutrition advice in those clinics.

The total number of patient interviews in the nutrition clinic from July 1, 1944 through June 30, 1945 is 10,858.

\*Resigned

\*\*Military Leave



There has been a general increase in meals prepared for patients and personnel throughout the hospital. Comparative figures follow:

	1943-1944	1944-1945
Personnel Meals .....	1,467,194	1,510,776
Patient Meals .....	2,060,706	2,167,920
Delgado Building Meals.....		58,594
<b>TOTAL MEALS</b> .....	<b>3,527,900</b>	<b>3,737,290</b>
Special Diets .....	310,812	293,403

In addition, the Formula Room prepared formulae for 37,981 babies.

### APPRECIATION

In spite of war conditions, a few much needed pieces of small equipment were acquired during the year. Two dishwashing machines, pantry tray trucks, and other much needed minor equipment were procured and are much appreciated.

This year has found food and equipment costs still rising, and provisions very difficult to secure. The combined efforts of the Purchasing Department, Personnel Department, Dietary Department and the Administrative Office, have made it possible for us to maintain our department functions at a remarkably high level during this critical time. We are very grateful to all those who have assisted.

Ventilation of the floor pantries has been a real benefit to the department, and we are grateful to all who helped make this possible.

We wish to express our appreciation to the Director, the Board of Administrators, and the medical staff for the help extended to us throughout the year. We are especially grateful to the doctors of both Tulane University and Louisiana State University medical schools, who gave so freely of their time in instructing the dietitian interns, as well as to the other departments who also lectured to the students, especially the Nursing Service, Housekeeping Department and Social Service Department. We also wish to thank all departments for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER EUPHEMIA, Director  
Dietary Department

To the Board of Directors and Doctor O. P. Daly, Director of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans.

Gentlemen:

The annual report of the Housekeeping Department for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1944 and ending June 30, 1945 is herewith submitted.

The activities for the past year in the Housekeeping Division have chiefly been centered on efforts to improve personnel management and methods of cleaning. The turnover of personnel has been considerably reduced by requesting new employees to give one day voluntary service before they are employed. In this way maids know what is expected of them when they accept positions and seem better satisfied, and we also have the opportunity of observing whether they have the ability to follow directions and are physically able to do the work.

New floor cleaning compounds, which are not soaps, have been introduced, and these have saved a great deal of floor mopping labor. With the use of this material no soap film is left and built up on the floors and around baseboards. Formerly, vigorous periodic scrubbing was required to remove the accumulated film. The improvement is particularly noticeable on terrazzo floors, which are now easily mopped clean and remain clean longer. This method has also saved a great deal of wear on floor machines because the compounds readily dissolve wax, and de-waxing is done by merely mopping the floors instead of scrubbing them with electric machines.

Two new electric floor polishing machines were secured for polishing waxed floors, and two new Electrolux cleaners were purchased for the Doctors' and Nurses' Residence.

About 230 cotton felt mattresses from ward units were renovated and 204 new mattresses were purchased, costing \$3,530.00. New blankets, 429 in number, were purchased, costing \$2,415.00.

Insect extermination continues to be done by contract with the Orkin Exterminating Company. An improved system of follow-up through Housekeeping Office has brought about better results in this work. About 117 beds were fumigated in the fumigating vault in the past year.

Scarcely any wall washing has been done because of lack of personnel for this work. The window washing contract has been renewed with the National Window Cleaning Company and the work is satisfactorily done.

A series of instructions on the fundamental principles and methods of Housekeeping has been introduced for the student dietitians in the Dietary Division, in order to prepare them for positions in small hospitals where they may be called upon to supervise Housekeeping in connection with dietary service.

In the Salvage Division, \$1,274.54 worth of salvage material was sold to salvage dealers.

#### LINEN AND SEWING SECTION

This division has not been able to give desirable service for good patient care, because there has been lacking an adequate supply of linen. About 13,000 new sheets were needed to replace worn out sheets, but only about 4800 were obtained and some of these had to be used to make up garments. It has been very difficult to get sufficient material by the yard to make gowns for patients, doctors, and nurses.

Throughout the year it has been necessary to issue immediately to the wards the linen delivered from the laundry just off the pressers. This was a source of much difficulty for the Laundry Manager when at times he could not arrange to wash it as promptly as it was needed. The work in the linen room was also delayed because the morning supply could not be estimated and distributed until all the linen from the laundry had been delivered. The additional wear on the linen has doubled the amount of mending that must be done daily. Heretofore, there have been three seamstresses on full time mending. This past year two additional seamstresses were employed to work on mending. It must be remembered, too, that some of the cotton materials are manufactured now with a lower thread count, which also reduce wearing quality. Thus, the additional wear on the linen accounts also for the need of a greater output. Requisitions for new materials by the various departments have increased more rapidly than material can be obtained or made up.

In view of the present situation we suggest that the purchasing of ready-made hospital gowns be considered, as it seems impossible to get sufficient material to make the number of gowns needed for such a large institution. Furthermore, the gown manufacturing companies have good quality materials which are not available to the hospitals. The immediate need for action in this matter is urgent at this time, in order to keep ward units and operating rooms supplied with the necessary linen.

We wish to express our sincere appreciation to the Director and his Administrative Staff, and to the Board of Directors for the generous assistance which has been given to the Housekeeping Division during the past year. We gratefully acknowledge also the interest and cooperation we have received from all Department Heads.

Respectfully submitted,

SISTER CLARISSE

Director of Housekeeping Department



## REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1944 through June 30, 1945

### STAFF

During the year the turnover in the department was approximately equal to that of the previous fiscal year. In the entire staff there were 14 resignations and 4 requests for leave: 9 resignations and 3 requests for leave in the professional staff, and 5 resignations and 1 request for leave in the clerical staff. There were 14 replacements: 9 in the professional staff and 5 in the clerical staff. There was one promotion in the professional staff: from Medical Social Worker I to Medical Social Worker II. One position, Medical Social Worker II, was abolished because it had been vacant 90 days prior to 12-31-44. It had never been possible to fill this position because only a part time salary was available.

During the year raises were secured for all but three of the workers; the last three raises were not approved because of lack of funds.

### WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT

During the year the department carried out its two functions: to provide case work services to patients under treatment in Charity Hospital wards, clinics, accident and admitting departments, and to determine eligibility of applicants for free medical care.

#### Case Work Services

**Service Assignments**—In 1943-44 it had been possible to eliminate the general clinic service and divide most of the services on a ward and clinic basis. In 1944-1945 the division was carried a step further: the services were divided into Tulane and L. S. U. instead of white and colored. This proved helpful for it not only tended to give the workers continuity with their patients and a feeling of being part of a team with the medical staff, but it also gave the workers experience with both white and colored, male and female patients. Work with Negro patients only was frustrating because of lack of resources in the community for Negroes.

During the year that one supervisor was on leave, it became more and more apparent that the department could not function adequately with three supervisors. It was decided, therefore, that one member of the case work staff would be promoted to the supervisory staff and one of the service assignments would be divided among the supervisors. One advantage of such an arrangement was that it gave the supervisors actual contact with patients.

**Case Load**—During the year the workers handled 32,709 cases or an average of 2725.8 cases a month as shown by the following table:

July, 1944 .....	2350
August, 1944 .....	2493
September, 1944 .....	2237
October, 1944 .....	2316
November, 1944 .....	2616
December, 1944 .....	2696
January, 1945 .....	2539
February, 1945 .....	2640
March, 1945 .....	2786
April, 1945 .....	3286
May, 1945 .....	3555
June, 1945 .....	3195
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>32,709</b>

This total of 32,709 cases does not include all of the services rendered patients by the department since it would be impossible to keep a statistical count of all services given.

### ADMITTING PROGRAM

This is the third year that the social admitting system has been in effect. The following table shows the work of the Hospital Intake Unit for the past two fiscal years:

MONTH	Patients Interviewed			Patients Found Ineligible		
	Number 1943-44	Number 1944-45	Number 1943-44	Number 1944-45	Percent 1943-44	Percent 1944-45
July .....	1686	1565	380	499	22	31
August .....	1652	1625	439	697	26	42
September .....	1132	1406	330	586	28	41
October .....	1492	1328	305	585	25	44
November .....	1468	1318	297	530	20	40
December .....	1329	1094	390	411	29	37
January .....	1268	1213	307	460	23	37
February .....	1446	1116	279	449	19	40
March .....	1610	1016	396	446	24	43
April .....	1302	1655	473	585	34	35
May .....	1476	1569	415	624	29	39
June .....	1527	1440	462	471	30	32
TOTAL .....	17,388	16,345	4,473	6,343	28	38

\*The figures for March, 1945 are low as statistical material compiled by a volunteer aide was lost.

An analysis of the work of the Hospital Intake Unit for the year 1944-45 has shown a steady increase in the number of patients found ineligible for free medical care. In 1942-43 the percentage of ineligibility was 12%, in 1943-44 28% and for the year 1944-45 38%, the latter percentage being triple to that of the total for 1942-43, when the unit was created.

This is probably due in part to the fact that economic conditions have improved in the state as a result of the war, and in part to the fact that the workers have become more skilled in interviewing and weeding out ineligible patients.

During the year 22 ineligible patients were admitted because it was impossible for them to secure accommodations in private hospitals. The same number of ineligible patients were admitted to the hospital during the previous fiscal year for the same reason.

### STUDENT TRAINING PROGRAM

Twenty-seven students from the Tulane School of Social Work were placed in the department during the summer, fall and spring semesters. This was five more than had been placed during the previous fiscal year. Tulane was responsible for the supervision of 17 students while the department was responsible for the supervision of 10, which is approximately the same number of students supervised last year by workers connected with the department.

During the year one of the supervisors who had been a field work instructor left the department and it was necessary for one of the staff workers to take students in her place.

Besides the program with the Tulane School of Social Work, the department continued to participate in the educational program of the

Charity Hospital School of Nursing and the Tulane University Department of Preventive Medicine.

## STAFF DEVELOPMENT

### Venereal Disease Project

The American Association of Medicine Social Workers set up a special committee to study medical social factors in a venereal disease setting. The department was asked to participate in the study which involved answering a questionnaire and analyzing a series of cases.

### Chronically Ill

The Child Welfare and Community Health Association asked the cooperation of the department in making a survey of the chronically ill in New Orleans. Information was being compiled in the hope that it could be presented to the 1946 Legislature when measures for the care of the chronically ill were to be introduced.

### Statistics

On the basis of the findings of the volunteer committee of five which tried out the new statistics devised by the United Hospital Fund of New York on a three months experimental period, the staff decided to adopt the new form because it lessened the amount of work involved in compiling the statistics as well as because it afforded a better case count and made the workers more aware of their recording or lack of recording.

### Recording

In November, 1944 a staff committee completed an experiment in recording. The committee had two assignments: 1) to study the use of an experimental outline for recording, and 2) to attempt to formulate a statement of standard practices related to recording for the department. The outline for medical social recording which had been devised for the use of the Tulane School of Social Work students was utilized as the basis for the study. As a result of the study the staff agreed that the new outline should be adopted for use in the department and that an attempt should be made to have at least one-third of the caseload in the form of narrative recording.

### Staff Meetings

Staff meetings which were held every other week included discussions of statistics, recording, programs of other organizations which might be helpful to the department.

### Supervisory Program

Conferences were held with the supervisory staff weekly. At these meetings workers presented difficult cases for which no solution had been found. Current social work literature was discussed and administrative problems were brought up.

### Staff Council

The staff council explored the problem of workers coming in late, of workers not attending staff meetings and of failing to belong to professional organizations as well as discussed the basis on which workers were selected for raises.



## VOLUNTEERS

The department continued to depend on volunteers to handle the intake desk, to help with typing and to work as case aides on certain services.

## American Red Cross

Gray Ladies were assigned to the intake desk; they assisted with filing and worked as case aides on the obstetrical, surgery and metabolic services. Throughout the year a staff assistant reported regularly three times a week to answer the telephone.

## Office of Civilian Defense

Volunteers from the Office of Civilian Defense were assigned to the clinic Social Service office to answer the telephone and to act as receptionist.

Since the personnel cut in 1942, the department has depended heavily on volunteers to make up the reduction in staff incurred at that time.

A staff committee which is responsible for orienting, training and assigning volunteers has been set up and is now functioning.

## EXPENDITURES

The following shows the disbursements of the Social Service Department for the past fiscal year:

Patients' Fund .....	\$ 485.35	
Transportation-Patients .....	578.79	
Home visits—Students .....	43.09	
Sundry .....	838.38	\$1,945.61

## Patients' Fund

## Transportation:

Paid by Patients.....	\$ 166.42
Paid by Agencies.....	134.59

## Sundry:

Amounts dues—Paid by Patients.....	68.43	
Amounts due—Paid by Agencies.....	8.43	
Prescriptions—Paid by Patients.....	1.95	
Prescriptions—Paid by Agencies.....	5.43	
Appliances—Paid by Patients.....	28.76	
Appliances—Paid by Agencies.....	13.19	
Glass Eyes—Paid by Patients.....	50.00	
Insurance Blanks—Paid by Patients.....	.50	
Shoes & Repairs—Paid by Agency.....	7.65	\$ 485.35

**Weil Convalescent Fund**

During the year the Weil Convalescent Fund was used as follows:

	Number of Patients	Amount Expended
White Patients .....	2	\$20.00
Colored Patients .....	6-	\$55.00
Total .....	8	\$75.00

**Stauffer-Eastwick Fund**

In April, 1945 the department was notified that interest from the Stauffer-Eastwick Fund was available as a bequest of George Spencer Eastwick, his wife and sister. Under the provisions of the will the fund "shall be applied to the temporary relief and assistance of worthy white male or female patients of Charity Hospital, after their discharge therefrom, who may be wholly or partly unable to pay their expenses, until such time as they regain sufficient health and strength to resume or take up regular occupations in life, with the distinct understanding that none of said income shall be expended upon incurable cases, or to create permanent pensioners, and that no assistance shall be extended from said Fund to any individual for a greater period of time than six months."

Requests for use of the Fund must be approved by the Director of the Social Service Department, Secretary-Treasurer of the hospital, Director of the hospital, and a member of the Finance Committee of the Board. So far the Fund has been used as follows:

Number of Patients	Amount Expended
3	\$61.00

**Insulin Fund**

During the year the Insulin Fund was used as follows:

Insulin purchased during period 7/1/44-6/30/45.....	\$ 343.57
Patients served.....	133
Cash balance as of 6/30/44.....	\$1801.34
Receipts 7/1/44-6/30/45 .....	0.00
Total Credits .....	\$1801.34
Expenditures 7/1/44-6/30/45.....	\$ 343.57
Cash balance as of 6/30/45 .....	\$1457.77

A total of 133 patients were given insulin from the available money known as the Lucius B. and Katherine E. Price Fund during the period 7/1/44 to 6/30/45. Of the 133 patients served 25 received insulin over a period of two to three months and 23 patients obtained insulin more than once during one month. This was necessary as no other immediate plan could be formulated whereby the needed medication could be secured by the patient group. When an adequate and workable budgetary plan could be evolved for the patient or the Department of Public Welfare issued a monthly grant, the use of the Insulin Fund was discontinued.

## WORK OF CHAUFFEUR

The following table shows the work of the chauffeur for the fiscal year:

Trips Made By Chauffeur		Total for Fiscal Year
Institutions, NOCH, Shelter Homes .....		508
Patients' Homes in New Orleans .....		1134
Coroner's Office .....		23
Social Agencies .....		305
Railroad Stations .....		486
Bus Stations .....		142
City Ticket Offices .....		113
New Orleans Public Service .....		9
Post Office .....		48
Drug Houses .....		201
Social Workers on Visits to Patients .....		64
Social Workers to Social Agencies .....		35
Optical Companies .....		81
Ferry .....		19
Hospital Service Association .....		11
Salvation Army for Fare for Patients .....		6
Sickles Fund .....		24
City Address for Magazine, Crutches, etc. ....		477
Total .....		3686

## TUBERCULOSIS STUDY

The following is the tuberculosis study for the past fiscal year.

## Reason for Remaining on Ward

Color	Number	Lack of DPW Funds		Lack of Custodial Care		Plans Made	Carried Over
		Boarding Days	Care Cost	Boarding Days	Care Cost		
Colored .....	16	278	\$ 601.68	707	\$1472.18	9	2
White .....	4	207	\$ 450.86	73	\$1590.04	2	2
Total .....	20*	485	\$1052.54	780	\$3062.22	11	4*

\*Discharge was cancelled on one patient, and four died.

In interpreting these figures, it must be borne in mind that they give only a partial picture of the administrative problem in relation to the custodial care of these patients. These figures cover only the patients who are officially discharged, and do not include many who are not treatable, but are not discharged because of lack of facilities for their care.

## RELATIONSHIPS WITH OTHER AGENCIES

## Department of Public Welfare

Since there had been some question as to whether or not the hospital could bring charges of abandonment in the Juvenile Court, this matter was cleared with the attorney for the hospital and it was agreed that when abandoned babies were in the care of the hospital, all available information would be referred to the Department of Public Welfare and that agency would refer the case to the attention of the Juvenile Court.

## City Department of Health

It was agreed that we would refer routinely to the City Department of Health for nursing care all children with rheumatic heart disease hospitalized at Charity Hospital.



## EXTRAMURAL ACTIVITIES

A member of the supervisory staff was chairman of the Gulf District of the American Association of Medical Social Workers and attended the Executive Committee meeting of that Association in Chicago. A member of the supervisory staff participated in the program of one of the regional meetings of the State Conference of Social Welfare. A member of the supervisory staff served on the Council committee to study the needs of children in the community. The department was represented on various committees in the Council of Social Agencies including the Medical Social Work Section and the Executive Committee of the Health Division. Members of the staff served on the planning committee of the nursing section of the Health Division and the Labor Participation Committee.

**REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY**

August 27, 1945

To the Board of Administrators and  
Dr. O. P. Daly, Director  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana  
New Orleans, Louisiana

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Department of Pathology of Charity Hospital at New Orleans for the year closing June 30, 1945.

The Department wishes to express appreciation to the Director, to the Administrative Staff, to the Board of Administrators and to other Departments of the hospital for their cooperation and assistance.

We also wish to express appreciation to our Visiting Staff of Pathologists and Scientists from Tulane University School of Medicine and Louisiana State University School of Medicine for the faithful fulfillment of all responsibilities and obligations.

To my own professional, technical and secretarial staffs I am deeply grateful for their loyalty and untiring devotion to duty during this fourth most difficult year of war.

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA S. MOSS, M. D.,  
Director Department of Pathology

ESM: mc  
enc.

## FULL TIME STAFF

as of 6/30/45

## Medical:

Emma S. Moss, M.D., F.A.S.C.P., F.A.C.P., Director, certified American Board of Pathology: Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Pathology  
 Emil E. Palik, M.D., F.A.S.C.P., certified American Board of Pathology: Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Pathology  
 George F. Fasting, M.D., Bacteriologist  
 Philip Pizzolato, M.D., Assistant Pathologist  
 Ulysses Stoer, M.D., Resident in Pathology

## Technical Staff:

Esther McElwee, B.S., M.T. (ASCP) Acting Chief Medical Technologist  
 Elizabeth Maupin, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Patricia Sallas, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Dolores Fordham, M.T. (ASCP)  
 Mary D. McMullen, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Janis J. Smith, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Edma Pierce, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Lois Korzenovsky, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)  
 Hattie Thomas, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)

## Laboratory Helpers:

Ida Chung, B.S.

Nancy Coulson

Audrey Raisbeck

## Secretarial and Clerical:

Margaret Carré, Secretary to Department of Pathology and Clerical Supervisor  
 Rosalie Rogers Amelia Brinkman  
 Sadina Bertucci Sophie Halphen  
 Olga Bertucci Ella Dominguez  
 Alene Womac, Morgue Clerk  
 Robert Castner, Morgue Clerk  
 (deceased 8/14/44)

## Autopsy Assistants:

Estival Savoie

Louis Haack

## Custodial Workers:

Frederick Minor  
 Olivia Knowles

Fannie Thomas  
 Beatrice Allen

## Animal House Attendant:

Henry Bruser

## INDEFINITE LEAVE OF ABSENCE FOR MILITARY DUTY

Maurice M. Rice, M.D., Pathologist  
 William Rawlings, M.D., Resident in Pathology  
 Joy Holm, B.S., M.T. Jesse D. Perkinson, B.S., M.S., Ph.D.  
 Tom K. Farris, B.S., M.T. Edward Alana, Autopsy Assistant  
 Italia Birkinsha, B.S., M.T. Albert Barousse, Autopsy Assistant  
 Walter Majewski, B.S., M.T. Hunter Waites, Autopsy Assistant  
 Monelle Smith, B.S., M.T. James E. Chiles, Autopsy Assistant  
 Conan Millstein, B.S., M.S.



## REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

July 1, 1944 — July 1, 1945

## DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORIES

Serology .....	72,675
Biochemistry .....	33,341
Bacteriology No. 1, including Central Laboratory for Contagious Unit .....	25,355
Bacteriology No. 2, Central Laboratory Tuberculosis Units .....	12,002
Hematology .....	8,320
Parasitology .....	22,103
Out-Patient Clinic Laboratory .....	41,004
Emergency Laboratory .....	33,373
Blood Typing and Matching (July and August) .....	11,281
Venereal Diagnostic Clinic .....	3,061
Basal Metabolic Laboratory .....	1,388
Friedman Laboratory .....	20
Total .....	263,932

With the continued depletion of technical personnel it has been necessary to institute measures to reduce the volume of tests performed by the Division of Diagnostic Laboratories. With the approval of the Administrative authorities of the hospital changes in routine procedure were made to effect this decrease.

1. Serology—Kline tests for syphilis are performed on all specimens and Kolmer complement fixation tests are used for confirmation and check. This has effected a 20.4% reduction.

2. Biochemistry—All special tests are on an appointment or quota basis. "Rush" determinations are accepted only after consultation with a member of the medical staff of the Department of Pathology. This has effected a 22.1% decrease.

3. Bacteriology—Practically the entire reduction of 2,026, or 5.1%, has been effected by a reduction in requests for unnecessary agglutination tests.

4. Out-Patient Clinic Laboratory—Reduced 23.4% by the elimination of non-essential tests and duplications.

5. Emergency Laboratory—Reduced 44.5% largely due to elimination of blood grouping and matching tests and Klines on donors. The greater part of this is now performed by the Blood Bank.

6. Blood Typing and Matching—All routine blood typing and matching was transferred to the Blood Bank on September 1, 1944.

7. Basal Metabolic Laboratory—Reduced slightly by accepting all requests on an appointment basis.

8. Friedman Laboratory—Reduced slightly by accepting requests on a consultation basis.

There were small increases in Hematology, Parasitology and the Venereal Diagnostic Laboratory.

The measures taken were effective in reducing the volume to the 1943-44 level. This still remains an extremely heavy work load for the individual personnel, since there has been considerable reduction in personnel over the same period.

## SURGICAL PATHOLOGY

Surgical specimens received and sectioned.....	7,666
Autopsies sectioned .....	897
Histopathological specimens completed .....	37,078

The number of surgical specimens received remains practically constant, there being 10 more for the present fiscal year than for the previous year. The specimens distributed according to service unit from which they arose were Tulane University 37.8%, L. S. U. School of Medicine 32.5% and Independent 28.7%. The hospital staff Pathologists are responsible for the Independent Unit. The hospital staff Pathologists continue to accept all consultations for frozen sections without regard for the unit from which they arise.

## PATHOLOGIC ANATOMY

Total deaths .....	2,394
Coroner's Cases .....	684
Autopsies on Coroner's Cases .....	136—19.8%
Bodies delivered to La. State Anatomical Board and Medical School Museums .....	52
Bodies available for autopsy .....	1,794
Total number of autopsies .....	904—50.4%

There were 45 or 4.6% fewer autopsies performed in the previous fiscal year. This was due for the most part to periods of acute personnel shortage and not to any lack of effort on the part of the staff in attempting to secure permission for necropsy. It was necessary on some occasions to release bodies on which permission for autopsy had been granted due to this unfortunate situation. Both the total number and the percentage can be appreciably increased as soon as the present war emergency is over and personnel is again available.

## PASTEUR INSTITUTE

Total number animal brains examined for rabies.....	476
Negative .....	298
Positive .....	158—33%
Unsatisfactory .....	20
Total patients received in Pasteur Clinic.....	1,933
Treated .....	422
Observation .....	1,511
Total number of injections of anti-rabies vaccine administered.....	7,650

There has been a marked improvement in the rabies situation within this year. There still remains a very deep reservoir of rabies in the animal population however, as evidenced by the number of positive brains among the 476 submitted for examination.

## SCHOOL OF MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY

Number of students in training.....	12
Number of students completing training.....	4
Number of students still in training.....	7
Post Graduate students in Parasitology.....	30
Arkansas .....	2
Colorado .....	1
Canada .....	1
Florida .....	2
Idaho .....	1
Indiana .....	1
Illinois .....	5
Missouri .....	1
Michigan .....	1
New Mexico .....	1
Ohio .....	3
Oklahoma .....	1
Pennsylvania .....	4
South Carolina .....	2
Texas .....	5
West Virginia .....	1



The School of Medical Technology is approved by the American Medical Association and by the Registry of Medical Technologists of the American Society of Clinical Pathologists. Well qualified students who hold a degree from a recognized college or university are accepted for one year of training. At the end of this period they are eligible for examination and registration by the Registry.

During the period of training students are of invaluable assistance to the Department. At the completion of training two of our students were employed to fill vacancies in the Department, one married and the other preferred employment elsewhere.

The Post Graduate course in Parasitology continues to attract Medical Technologists from distant points. Three are accepted each month for the course. In return for the training and experience they receive they give the Department valuable assistance.

### MORGUE

Use of Morgue Amphitheatre for teaching and conferences:

	Sessions	Hours
Clinical Pathological Conferences .....	1	2
Pathological Conferences .....	78	79
Neuropathological Conferences .....	21	22
Tulane University Classes .....	173	246
Louisiana State University Classes .....	79	79
Burials prepared, including unclaimed bodies (usually still-borns), organs removed at autopsy and animals received by the Pasteur Institute .....		163

According to a ruling by the Board of Administrators of Charity Hospital, and beginning on 10/28/44 the charge of fifty cents for an original death certificate was discontinued.

All unclaimed adult bodies are turned over to the Louisiana State Anatomical Board since it began to function following its creation by legislative act in May, 1944.

### EQUIPMENT

An air-conditioning unit was installed in the Morgue Amphitheatre in an effort to relieve the intolerable heat in this sub-basement room. Unfortunately this unit has never operated satisfactorily. Efforts are being made to have it serviced and placed in satisfactory operating condition.

Two new modern stainless steel autopsy tables were purchased and installed in a large room in the morgue unit. The installation of these additional tables has relieved congestion when several autopsies arise simultaneously, and have eliminated delays in releasing bodies to the undertakers.

Fluorescent lighting and an exhaust fan were installed in the new autopsy room. This has made working conditions more comfortable and has increased the efficiency of the unit.

### PERSONNEL

The shortage of medical personnel continues to be felt by the Department. Under the hospital quota one Resident was assigned to the Department of Pathology. He began his residency on October 1, 1944 and under the 3-9-9 program will complete his service on March 31, 1946.

In March the quota of Residents in Pathology was raised to two. A second Resident has been appointed and will begin his residency on July 1, 1945.



On July 1, 1944 the technical staff numbered 12 with 6 laboratory helpers. At this time there are 9 Medical Technologists and 3 Laboratory Helpers. It is expected that students of Medical Technology who will complete their training shortly will be employed to fill some of these vacancies.

The very efficient Medical Secretarial Staff has rendered invaluable service to the Department. In addition to the very heavy volume of records prepared they have assisted the Medical Staff in the preparation of scientific papers, compilation of statistical data from the departmental records, and the preparation of numerous statistical and other types of reports.

The most difficult positions in the Department to fill have been Morgue Attendants (autopsy assistants). Of the five positions only one has been filled continuously by a man who has been in the employ of the Hospital 16 years. Fifteen individuals have accepted employment to fill the other four vacancies. Of these, one man remained eight months, the others averaged from one day to one month. It is doubtful that this situation will improve until some time after the end of the war when those on military leave return or there is a change in the employment situation.

#### OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT

The Director of the Department attended the Southern Medical Society convention held in St. Louis, Missouri in November.

With Doctors Schenken and Burns of the Visiting Staff from L. S. U. School of Medicine, an exhibit on the Pathology of Amebiasis, Histoplasmosis, Malaria and Mycetoma Pedis was presented which was awarded Honorable Mention by the Scientific Exhibits Committee.

Miss Esther McElwee, Acting Chief Medical Technologist, spent three months at Columbia University in New York studying Mycology.

The Director, who is a member of the Advisory Board of the Louisiana State Society of Medical Technologists, participated with Dr. Marion Hood, Visiting Parasitologist, in a Seminar on Parasitology at the Annual Meeting of the Society in April.

Dr. James Watt of the U. S. Public Health Service who has done such outstanding research in Enteric diseases has been sent to China to make further studies in that war area. During his absence his researches at Charity Hospital will be supervised by Dr. A. V. Hardy of the U. S. Public Health Service.

# REPORT OF HEART STATION ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC LABORATORY

July 1, 1944 — June 30, 1945

November 19, 1945

Dr. O. P. Daly, Director, Charity Hospital, and  
Board of Administrators of the Charity Hospital  
New Orleans, Louisiana

Dear Sirs:

The accompanying report shows the work done by the Heart Station from July 1, 1944 through June 30, 1945. The figures refer to the number of electrocardiograms in each respective month. Many sound tracings with electrocardiograms and fluoroscopic examinations of the heart were made also in the current year but the breakdown for months is not available although the data was placed in the patients' records.

July .....	770	January .....	857
August .....	830	February .....	754
September .....	627	March .....	835
October .....	805	April .....	841
November .....	640	May .....	892
December .....	674	June .....	855
Total .....			9380
Total number of fluoroscopic reports for same period.....			287

James L. Gouaux, M.D.

## DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY, CHARITY HOSPITAL

YEARLY REPORT BEGINNING JULY 1, 1944  
ENDING JUNE 30, 1945

DR. LEON MENVILLE, DIRECTOR AND RADIOLOGIST

Dr. Manuel Garcia, Associate Radiologist

Dr. J. V. Hopkins, Assistant Radiologist

Dr. J. V. Schlosser, Third Year Resident in Radiology

## DIAGNOSTIC DIVISION

Total number of patients examined .....	51,752
Total number of films .....	76,244
Total number of fluoroscopies .....	3,073
<b>Hospital Cases</b>	
White .....	18,174
Colored .....	19,687
<b>Accident Room and Clinic Cases</b>	
White .....	7,314
Colored .....	6,234
<b>Size of Films Used</b>	
14x17 .....	29,412
11x14 .....	6,417
10x12 .....	22,774
8x10 .....	14,659
7x17 .....	2,982
<b>Parts Examined</b>	
Chests .....	21,939
Abdomen and Pelvis .....	3,014
Sinuses .....	1,008
Mastoids .....	349
Upper Extremities .....	7,776
Lower Extremities .....	8,779
Gastro-intestinal Tract .....	3,296
Genito-urinary Tract .....	3,979
Spinal Column .....	1,908
Cranium and Bones of the Face .....	2,700

## THERAPY DIVISION

Superficial Therapy Cases .....	2,142
Deep Therapy Cases .....	8,745
Total .....	10,887
Superficial Therapy Treatments .....	2,691
Deep Therapy Treatments .....	13,134
Total .....	15,925
Superficial Therapy New Cases .....	313
Deep Therapy New Cases .....	502
Total .....	815

## RADIUM DIVISION

White .....	135
Colored .....	202
Total .....	337

Respectfully Submitted,

LEON J. MENVILLE, M.D.,

Director, Dept. of Radiology



## PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

## MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD

July 1, 1944—June 30, 1945

1944	WHITE				COLORED			
	NEW PATIENTS	WARD	CLINIC	TOTAL	NEW PATIENTS	WARD	CLINIC	TOTAL
July.....	47	432	463	895	39	241	449	690
August.....	41	377	541	918	36	201	528	729
September.....	46	429	505	934	31	266	447	713
October.....	57	595	637	1232	33	323	475	798
November.....	28	410	450	860	22	379	337	716
December.....	23	462	360	822	17	307	348	655
1945								
January.....	48	523	386	909	47	461	399	860
February.....	37	331	439	770	32	339	373	712
March.....	40	365	481	846	33	235	453	688
April.....	40	391	468	859	24	310	323	633
May.....	42	420	560	980	28	337	497	834
June.....	35	393	568	961	31	324	374	698
TOTAL.....	484	5128	5858	10986	373	3723	5003	8726

1943-1944 1944-1945

Total Treatments.....	42,543	43,982
Total Patients.....	19,832	19,712
Total New Patients.....	971	857
No. Working Days.....	297	297
Daily Average Treatments.....	143	148
Daily Average Patients.....	67	67

# PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

## MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD

July 1, 1944—June 30, 1945

1944	Infra Red	Dia.	Whirl Pool	Mass.	Ther. Ex.	Hub. Bath	U. V.	Low(*) Freq. Curr.	Suc. Pres.	F.T.	MF Tst	RD Tst	Total
July.....	404	415	498	579	1011	1	68	344	30	12	2	8	3372
August.....	488	308	446	747	1053	25	67	318	-----	15	2	1	3470
September.....	593	267	536	839	1263	36	29	261	-----	3	2	11	3840
October.....	811	329	706	871	1547	9	72	312	-----	14	3	2	4676
November.....	640	215	498	586	1232	4	77	270	1	19	2	4	3548
December.....	610	230	464	552	1105	10	114	219	9	21	1	3	3338
1945													
January.....	738	318	556	775	1306	15	171	169	3	23	1	5	4080
February.....	630	224	439	671	958	57	129	152	-----	5	6	9	3280
March.....	631	221	546	719	1134	48	61	152	-----	10	1	2	3525
April.....	528	201	558	504	1194	49	43	205	1	15	1	8	3307
May.....	582	269	688	701	1386	33	31	111	-----	16	1	3	3821
June.....	638	268	495	699	1355	35	21	197	-----	6	7	4	3725
TOTAL.....	7293	3265	6430	8243	14544	322	883	2710	44	159	29	60	43982

(\*) Includes Ionization  
Sinusoidal  
Faradic  
Galvanic

## REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF ANESTHESIA

July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945

November 19, 1945

O. P. Daly, M.D.  
 Director, Charity Hospital  
 New Orleans, Louisiana

Dear Doctor Daly:

I submit to you the following report of the activities of the Anesthesia Department from July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945.

The activities of the Anesthesia Department have differed little from those of previous years. The shortage of trained personnel has continued to be acute. Likewise, the shortage of technicians in the oxygen therapy has continued to be a problem.

Ten papers from the department were accepted for publication in various scientific medical journals. Members of the staff were invited to present papers at fourteen hospital staff meetings and medical conventions in and out of the city.

The following statistical data summarizes the professional activity of the department:

Ether .....	833	Local .....	2552
Nitrous oxide-oxygen .....	103	Spinal .....	1659
Nitrous oxide-ether vapor .....	220	Pentothal .....	89
Ethylene-oxygen .....	397	None .....	36
Ethylene-ether vapor .....	2725	Local-spinal .....	4
Cyclopropane-oxygen .....	1041	Brachial block .....	1
Cyclopropane-ether vapor .....	277	Total without generals .....	4377
Spinal-general .....	66		
Local-general .....	24		
Avertin-general .....	1		
Vinethene .....	1791		
Total generals .....	7378		
Obst. .....		Local .....	333
Nitrous oxide-oxygen .....	2	Spinal .....	19
Nitrous oxide-ether vapor .....	1	Caudal block .....	23
Ethylene-oxygen .....	1196	Sodium Amytal .....	2
Ethylene-ether vapor .....	259	Total without generals .....	377
Cyclopropane-oxygen .....	190		
Cyclopropane-ether vapor .....	3		
Local-general .....	20		
Spinal-general .....	3		
Total generals .....	1674		
Grand Total .....			13,906

Sincerely yours,

JOHN ADRIANI, M.D.,  
 Director, Department of Anesthesia



**REPORT OF BLOOD PLASMA BANK****July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945**

November 19, 1945

O. P. Daly, M.D.  
Director, Charity Hospital  
New Orleans, Louisiana

Dear Dr. Daly:

I submit to you the following report of the activities of the Blood Plasma Bank from July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945.

The consolidation and centralization of the various blood banks heretofore conducted by individual doctors and services into one single unit under my directorship was accomplished October 1, 1944. Delays in securing apparatus and equipment caused by the war were disconcerting and retarded the organization almost eight months. The blood bank, as it is now arranged, consists of two units—a laboratory, which is located on the east wing of the 12th floor, and a donor's station, which is on the west wing of the first floor. The location of the donor's station on the first floor is a very desirable feature as it is readily accessible to donors, who as a rule, are not familiar with the hospital. The location of the laboratory, likewise, is a desirable feature because of its proximity to the operating rooms, inasmuch as most of the blood is used for surgery. The laboratory is staffed with three technicians, two laboratory helpers, and a maid. The laboratory is in charge of Mr. Joseph Stiles, who has done excellent work in the organization of the bank. Typing, matching, serological examinations, preparation, culturing of plasma, preparation of media, and other laboratory procedures incident to handling of whole blood and plasma are carried out in this division. The laboratory also is equipped with bottle washing equipment, a triple still for preparation of pyrogen free water, sterilizers, and other necessary items for preparation of equipment for collection of blood and storage of plasma. All blood is stored in the refrigerators on the 12th floor, and is distributed from this point. Unused blood is returned to the laboratory for disposal and storage.

The donors' station is staffed with four technicians. These technicians who are graduate nurses, draw the blood and care for the donors. They are assisted by voluntary aides from the American Red Cross. It would have been impossible to operate the bank without the aid of these voluntary workers. The resident physician anesthetists are available to pass upon physical and other qualifications of the donors. Provisions are made for the segregation of colored and white donors. All blood is collected in the donor's station during the hours of 8 a.m. and 4 p.m. and stored in the laboratory after being typed and examined serologically. Facilities are available for the bleeding of twenty donors at one time should the occasion arise.

Donors are solicited by the members of the house staff from relatives and friends of the patients. Each service maintains an account in the bank on a debit-credit system. Blood is available twenty-four hours a day for emergencies and can be secured for such emergencies in the length of time required for matching.

Certain innovations and improvements have been instituted during the year. The open system heretofore employed has been discarded. The closed system is used exclusively in collection and storage of blood and plasma. The transfusion equipment is similar to and can be interchanged with that

used for other intravenous fluids throughout the hospital. Donors are now accepted according to the standards laid down by the American Red Cross and rejected if not physically fit. A system of reporting and investigation of reactions has been instituted. Rh studies, cultures, tests of pyrogen, and other precautions to insure the safety of transfusions have gradually been introduced.

In June 1945 the mobile unit donated by the American Legion Auxiliary was placed in operation for collecting blood throughout the state for processing into plasma. The unit visited various communities in the vicinity of New Orleans.

The following statistical data summarizes the professional activity of the department:

Blood donors typed .....	7,999
Recipients typed .....	5,726
Blood cross matched for transfusion .....	6,268
Blood released for transfusion .....	4,499
Blood matched in Emergency Laboratory .....	434
Serological Examinations Positive .....	319
Plasma Processed .....	122,000cc
Plasma released (500 cc units) .....	200

Sincerely yours,

JOHN ADRIANI, M.D.,  
Director, Blood Bank

JA:ct

## CONTAGIOUS UNIT

## CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Report July 1st, 1944 to June 30th, 1945

DISEASES	CASES ADMITTED	DISCHARGED		DESERTED		DEATHS	
		WHITE	COL.	WHITE	COL.	WHITE	COL.
Chicken Pox.....	39	11	27				
Diphtheria.....	169	41	81	1		3	4
Actinomycosis.....	1		1				
Encephalitis.....	3	1	3				2
Erysipelas.....	27	21	2				
Eye Cases.....	94	8	80	2	2		
Cellulitis.....	2	3					
Hansen's Disease.....	2		2				
Lues.....	165	14	126	4	9		5
Measles.....	283	90	161	3	6	2	
Meningitis.....	337	76	64	2		33	43
Impetigo.....	30	10	19				
Mumps.....	23	5	26		1		
Pertussis.....	62	11	34	1	1	2	1
Poliomyelitis.....	27	36	5	1			
Parathyphoid.....	1		1				
Inf. Diarrhea.....	22	3	14	2			
Scarlet Fever.....	44	17	22	2			
Strep. S. T.....	42	11	25				1
T. B.....	3	1	1				
Tracheotomies.....	18	5	4	1		9	3
Tuleramia.....	11	3	6				
Typhoid.....	43	17	13	3		1	2
Typhus Fever.....	25	13	6	1			
Vaginitis.....	51	11	43				
Vincent's Ang.....	39	9	30			1	1
Suspected of contagious diseases.....	304	166	239	7	4	1	8
Total.....	1867	583	1035	30	23	52	70

S. FABREGAS, R. N., B. S.,  
Supervisor, Contagious Unit



## REPORT POLIOMYELITIS CENTER

July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945

Prior to the year of 1943 an average of 108 cases of Poliomyelitis occurred annually (over a 10 year period) in the State of Louisiana for which there were no facilities available for treatment in the earlier stages of the disease. In order to meet this need a Poliomyelitis Center was established and operated jointly by the Section of Crippled Children Services, Louisiana State Board of Health and Charity Hospital, in cooperation with Tulane University Medical School and Louisiana State University Medical Center, and being financially assisted by various parish chapters of the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis throughout the State.

This Center was located in New Orleans because orthopedic surgeons, pediatricians, and other medical specialists were willing and eager to offer their services, and Charity Hospital readily provided facilities. As a wartime measure it was felt that this Center could be utilized to serve the State as a whole, since other cities in the State could not supply the necessary medical personnel.

Many obstacles have been encountered in maintaining this Center. With the shortage of trained personnel it was often necessary that doctors, nurses and attendants work long hours in order to give a high degree of service. The problem of transporting children from remote sections to this Center was a tremendous task. Parents often found it impossible to visit their children at regular intervals. Their doubts and fears were natural ones. The personnel at this Center understood and tried to alleviate them. When it was possible for them to visit their children, they were impressed by the happiness and well-being of all the patients as well as their own child.

It was recognized that medical care, however good it might be, would not benefit the child to its fullest extent unless the emotional needs were recognized and fostered. For this reason parties, motion pictures, shows and musical programs were often given in the wards. The delight of the youngsters was a source of inspiration to all.

Now that the Poliomyelitis Center has met the emergency in caring for 320 cases of acute and suspected Infantile Paralysis patients coming from practically every parish in the State of Louisiana since its organization in 1943, many requests have been made in other areas in the State for centers to be established and operated in like manner. Plans have been suggested and facilities are available in the Shreveport and Monroe Areas. It is contemplated that such centers will be opened in the near future.

Poliomyelitis localized somewhat during 1945 in the northern area of the State, therefore it is logical to have poliomyelitis centers in these areas, especially since orthopedic surgeons, pediatricians, and other medical specialists have returned from the war and are now locating in the northern area of the state.

From July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945 there were 103 cases admitted and treated in the Center. Fifteen per cent (15%) of this number were transferred or discharged as not being poliomyelitis. Eighty-five percent (85%) of all poliomyelitis cases reported to the Epidemiology Department, Louisiana State Department of Health, have been admitted and treated at the Poliomyelitis Center.

After the cases of poliomyelitis are discharged they are followed up throughout the State in the nearest orthopedic clinic maintained by the Section of Crippled Children Services of the Louisiana State Board of Health. At these clinics further instructions are given to the parents by the orthopedic surgeon, Pediatrician and physical therapist regarding care of the child in the home.

BRANCH J. AYMOND, M. D.,  
Director Poliomyelitis Center,  
Chief Crippled Children's Service,  
Louisiana State Board of Health.

## LUNG STATION

November 8, 1945

The Board of Administrators, and  
 Dr. O. P. Daly, Director  
 The Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans  
 1540 Tulane Avenue  
 New Orleans 13

Gentlemen:

From July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945, the Lung Station continued to collect data on pulmonary function in normal children in order to establish average normal values for this age group. In addition the Station carried out studies of pulmonary function on 95 patients. As will be seen from the table below, the majority of these determinations have been done on patients being considered for thoracic surgery. In more than half of the patients being evaluated for projected surgery, catheterization of the bronchi was performed in order to establish the function of each lung. Each spirographic determination is supplemented by time-consuming chemical analyses of multiple samples of expired air. Tabulation of the patients studied in the Lung Station during the year is as follows:

Total number of patients studied ..... 95

	No. of Patients		No. of Patients
Normal Children .....	23	Bronchospirography .....	29
For Surgical Evaluation .....	40	Spirography .....	82
For Medical Evaluation .....	12	Bronchograms .....	20

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. SEABURY, M.D.  
 Director, Lung Station



## REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF ALLERGY

July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945

October 17, 1945

To the Board of Administration of Charity Hospital  
1523 Tulane Avenue  
New Orleans, Louisiana

Gentlemen:

I submit this my report for the year ending July 1945:

Despite the number of absentees called into the Service and the improved finances of those who remained, our Clinic has continued to prove its usefulness and necessity in serving the Public, as will be seen from the following figures:

Total patients visits .....	3,924
White .....	1,964
Colored .....	1,960
Consultations for other services .....	56

In 1945 due to neglect of weed cutting, the pollen concentration was high; we took this opportunity to check up at the height of the pollen concentration on our results:

Well controlled .....	53+
Very much improved .....	35+
Stat. ....	9+
Aggravated .....	2+

Our results are still most satisfactory in the control of all Allergies in children and the advisability of starting treatment in early life cannot be too strongly emphasized.

We found that the best results were obtained by high and frequent dosage especially in cases newly referred to our service. More lasting impression can be made in the first three months of treatment.

Among the new agents which were found effective have been modified histamine by needle and penicillin suspension by bronchial installation. We had to discard the 5% sulfathiazole emulsion which proved irritating.

We wish to thank the Director, the L.S.U., the efficient Nurses and the Druggist for their whole hearted cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

NARCISSE F. THIBERGE, M.D.

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT  
OF THE  
RECORD LIBRARY  
July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945

Remaining at beginning of year (Fiscal) .....	2,030
Admissions .....	42,860
Remaining at end of year (Fiscal) .....	1,882
Total hospital days .....	708,094
Discharges .....	40,614
Died .....	2,394
Average gross death rate (per cent) .....	5.58
Deaths within 12, 24, 36 hours of admission .....	602
Average net death rate (per cent) after deducting above .....	4.18
Cases reported to coroner .....	694
Daily avrage .....	1,940

## MONTHLY STATEMENT

MONTHS	HOSPITAL DAYS	DAILY AVERAGE OF PATIENTS	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	BIRTHS	CORONER'S CASES
1944							
July.....	62,641	2,021	3,939	3,748	209	532	66
August.....	62,261	2,008	3,992	3,839	214	515	53
September.....	57,715	1,924	3,483	3,400	171	468	37
October.....	59,807	1,929	3,681	3,380	204	447	57
November.....	56,890	1,896	3,237	3,166	185	418	60
December.....	55,365	1,786	3,267	3,177	221	446	70
1945							
January.....	59,778	1,928	3,696	3,194	220	438	78
February.....	56,393	2,014	3,174	2,986	190	347	58
March.....	61,430	1,982	3,594	3,548	206	367	61
April.....	58,007	1,934	3,432	3,134	157	307	40
May.....	59,968	1,934	3,660	3,475	214	321	61
June.....	57,839	1,928	3,705	3,567	203	380	56
Total.....	708,094	1,940	42,860	40,614	2,394	4,986	694

## COMPARATIVE TABLEAU

July 1, 1943 thru June 30, 1944	July 1, 1944 thru June 30, 1945
Admissions.....42,852	Admissions.....42,860
Discharges.....40,106	Discharges.....40,614
Deaths.....2,502	Deaths.....2,394
Births.....5,140	Births.....4,986
Coroner's Cases.....804	Coroner's Cases.....694
Hospital Days.....678,552	Hospital Days.....708,094
Daily Average.....1,854	Daily Average.....1,940

Respectfully submitted:

SHELBY H. McCAFFREY, R. R. L.,  
Medical Record Librarian

Reported by: M. C. LORENZ



## ADMISSIONS

## WHITE

MONTHS	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL
1944					
July.....	494	197	670	179	1,540
August.....	459	222	622	173	1,476
September.....	386	161	505	137	1,189
October.....	472	187	530	129	1,318
November.....	412	157	453	114	1,136
December.....	429	148	452	120	1,149
1945					
January.....	532	160	552	130	1,374
February.....	407	140	444	117	1,108
March.....	456	151	530	136	1,273
April.....	451	150	526	115	1,242
May.....	482	149	563	123	1,317
June.....	475	182	585	159	1,401
Total.....	5,455	2,004	6,432	1,632	15,523

## COLORED

MONTHS	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL
1944					
July.....	447	452	1,164	336	2,399
August.....	489	455	1,200	372	2,516
September.....	434	448	1,083	329	2,294
October.....	440	420	1,141	362	2,363
November.....	432	362	991	316	2,101
December.....	432	363	996	327	2,118
1945					
January.....	475	409	1,110	328	2,322
February.....	426	341	956	343	2,066
March.....	479	387	1,131	324	2,321
April.....	467	388	1,013	322	2,190
May.....	532	449	1,065	297	2,343
June.....	449	424	1,135	296	2,304
Total.....	5,502	4,898	12,985	3,952	27,337

White Male Adults.....	5,455	Colored Male Adults.....	5,502
White Boys.....	2,004	Colored Boys.....	4,898
White Female Adults.....	6,432	Colored Female Adults.....	12,985
White Girls.....	1,632	Colored Girls.....	3,952

Total.....15,523                      Total.....27,337

Grand Total.....42,860

## DEATHS

MONTHS	WHITE					COLORED				
	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL	MALES	BOYS	FEMALES	GIRLS	TOTAL
1944										
July.....	47	6	24	5	82	49	15	49	14	127
August.....	57	11	30	4	102	50	20	31	11	112
September.....	33	6	25	5	69	41	15	36	10	102
October.....	50	10	16	11	87	43	15	43	16	117
November.....	42	12	20	5	79	50	15	34	7	106
December.....	62	6	28	4	100	50	9	43	19	121
1945										
January.....	57	10	24	4	95	50	10	54	11	125
February.....	46	6	21	5	78	41	13	43	15	112
March.....	44	2	31	5	82	49	18	49	8	124
April.....	34	5	22	4	65	40	15	28	9	92
May.....	72	3	26	1	102	43	16	44	9	112
June.....	48	6	31	2	87	33	21	50	12	116
Total.....	592	83	298	55	1028	539	182	504	141	1366

## DEATHS WITHIN 36 HOURS OF ADMISSION

MONTHS	12 HOURS	24 HOURS	36 HOURS	TOTAL
1944				
July.....	24	15	11	50
August.....	20	20	16	56
September.....	14	12	8	34
October.....	33	14	12	59
November.....	29	13	9	51
December.....	35	18	9	62
1945				
January.....	31	14	18	63
February.....	20	9	22	51
March.....	32	6	7	45
April.....	19	8	8	35
May.....	32	6	10	48
June.....	26	8	14	48
Total.....	315	143	144	602

## Respective Ages of Patients Deceased

WHITE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	TOTAL
1944-1945													
Under 1 year	11	10	11	12	9	9	9	7	4	8	1	3	94
1 to 5 years	0	4	0	8	6	1	4	4	2	1	2	3	35
5 to 10 years	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	9
10 to 15 years	1	0	2	0	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	0	14
15 to 20 years	1	0	3	3	1	0	2	1	2	2	0	6	21
20 to 25 years	2	4	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	3	23
25 to 30 years	2	1	2	0	1	3	3	1	0	4	1	3	21
30 to 40 years	11	7	8	8	8	12	5	4	6	5	11	7	92
40 to 50 years	12	13	6	10	8	9	6	5	13	9	21	10	122
50 to 60 years	11	17	8	18	14	25	17	14	14	11	16	12	177
60 to 80 years	24	36	25	22	22	27	39	31	26	17	40	30	339
80 to 90 years	5	6	2	3	3	9	4	6	7	4	4	5	58
90 to 100 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
100 years up	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Unknown	0	3	0	1	2	1	3	1	2	2	2	3	20
Total	82	102	69	87	79	100	95	78	82	65	102	87	1028

COLORED	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	TOTAL
1944-1945													
Under 1 year	25	23	20	19	20	17	14	23	21	14	19	25	240
1 to 5 years	3	4	4	7	1	5	6	5	4	8	5	3	55
5 to 10 years	1	1	0	4	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	13
10 to 15 years	2	3	3	3	3	2	1	0	2	0	2	2	23
15 to 20 years	10	0	2	3	3	3	3	6	4	2	3	1	40
20 to 25 years	7	7	3	4	8	10	3	4	7	5	4	5	67
25 to 30 years	2	3	4	5	4	5	5	5	4	2	5	4	48
30 to 40 years	19	10	9	10	15	13	14	12	20	14	14	20	170
40 to 50 years	12	18	20	18	17	14	25	9	14	12	21	16	196
50 to 60 years	21	21	13	23	14	23	14	21	17	9	14	15	205
60 to 80 years	23	21	20	18	19	25	36	25	25	23	21	17	273
80 to 90 years	0	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	12
90 to 100 years	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100 years up	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	1	4	2	2	3	21
Total	127	112	102	117	106	121	125	112	124	92	112	116	1366



## ANNUAL REPORT RECORD LIBRARY

July 1, 1944 thru June 30, 1945

## ADMISSIONS BY PARISHES

Acadia.....	117	Plaquemines.....	383
Allen.....	73	Pointe Coupee.....	338
Ascension.....	426	Rapides.....	147
Assumption.....	401	Red River.....	6
Avoyelles.....	324	Richland.....	63
Beauregard.....	29	Sabine.....	21
Bienville.....	5	St. Bernard.....	389
Bossier.....	7	St. Charles.....	440
Caddo.....	46	St. Helena.....	103
Calcasieu.....	184	St. James.....	447
Caldwell.....	14	St. John.....	501
Cameron.....	7	St. Landry.....	477
Catahoula.....	28	St. Martin.....	118
Claiborne.....	4	St. Mary.....	547
Concordia.....	69	St. Tammany.....	766
DeSoto.....	13	Tangipahoa.....	810
East Baton Rouge.....	1,309	Tensas.....	56
East Carroll.....	84	Terrebonne.....	1,200
East Feliciana.....	275	Union.....	13
Evangeline.....	113	Vermillion.....	106
Franklin.....	58	Vernon.....	23
Grant.....	16	Washington.....	551
Iberia.....	267	Webster.....	17
Iberville.....	511	West Baton Rouge.....	183
Jackson.....	6	West Carroll.....	64
Jefferson.....	2,522	West Feliciana.....	181
Jefferson Davis.....	95	Winn.....	20
Lafayette.....	199		
Lafourche.....	870	Orleans.....	25,561
LaSalle.....	13	Other States.....	691
Lincoln.....	31	No Home.....	0
Livingston.....	201	Foreign.....	31
Madison.....	73	Unknown.....	65
Morehouse.....	28		
Natchitoches.....	43		
Ouachita.....	81		
			42,860

## Residence at time of Admission

City.....	25,561
Louisiana.....	16,512
Other States.....	691
No Home.....	0
Foreign.....	31
Unknown.....	65
Total.....	42,860

Autopsies in bold face.

ANNUAL REPORT OF MEDICAL RECORDS LIBRARY  
July 1, 1944 through June 30, 1945

	TOTAL	L. S. U.	TULANE	INDEPENDENT	WHITE	COLORED	MALE	FEMALE	OPERATIONS	DESERTIONS	NOT DELIVERED	TOTAL DEATHS	TULANE	L. S. U.	INDEPENDENT
Radium Room.....	685	310	219	156	330	355	196	489	350	17		38	14	13	11
												20	9	5	6
Observation Room.....	66	20	27	19	32	34	48	18	2	0		75	26	23	26
												4	0	1	3
Medicine.....	4656	1619	1717	1320	2235	2421	2415	2241	237	168		805	296	286	223
												232	83	84	65
Tuberculosis.....	877	427	429	21	452	425	514	363	307	194		265	130	121	14
												20	12	8	4
Neurology.....	948	369	316	263	528	420	495	453	17	60		110	23	64	23
												25	4	15	6
Dermatology.....	297	135	134	28	142	155	150	147	11	7		11	6	2	3
												3	2	1	0
Contagious.....	1257	297	514	446	450	807	638	619	40	45		106	35	34	37
												40	17	10	13
Pediatrics.....	2943	1149	992	802	1015	1928	1639	1304	158	67		138	39	66	33
												68	20	35	13
Urology.....	1991	677	843	471	763	1228	1604	387	1349	46		92	31	42	19
												29	11	10	8
Surgery.....	6466	2184	2479	1803	2841	3625	3449	3017	3636	221		404	145	130	129
												115	31	42	42
Dental Surgery.....	188	25	39	124	76	112	104	84	146	14		1	0	0	1
												0	0	0	0
Poliomyelitis Center.....	107	37	31	39	84	23	58	49	2	2		1	0	1	0
												0	0	0	0
Fracture.....	148	120	14	14	63	85	89	59	71	6		7	0	6	1
												0	0	0	0
Orthopedics.....	2277	769	860	648	1105	1172	1337	940	1050	60		53	19	21	13
												2	2	0	0
Ophthalmology.....	1256	404	472	380	532	724	697	559	770	22		0	0	0	0
												0	0	0	0
Otolaryngology.....	2422	831	960	631	827	1595	966	1456	1479	20		11	5	3	3
												5	3	1	1
Gynecology.....	3017	1072	1186	759	1038	1979	0	3017	1469	33		36	18	16	2
												14	4	8	2

REPORT OF MEDICAL LIBRARY

105

Autopsies in bold face.

# ANNUAL REPORT OF MEDICAL RECORDS LIBRARY

July 1, 1944 through June 30, 1945

	TOTAL	L. S. U.	TULANE	INDEPENDENT	WHITE	COLORED	MALE	FEMALE	OPERATIONS	DESERTIONS	NOT DELIVERED	TOTAL DEATHS	TULANE	L. S. U.	INDEPENDENT
Obstetrics.....	6544	2672	2459	1413	1172	5372	0	6544	1883	40	W264 C997	16 8	6 2	7 4	3 2
S. I. U.....	430	177	136	117	88	342	216	214	4	2		190	77	79	34
New Borns.....	4175	1817	1516	842	607	3568	2066	2109	1	4		59	29	19	11
Prematures.....	153	70	56	27	19	134	64	89	1	2		25	13	7	5
												11	8	2	1
												10	4	4	2
												2	1	0	1
TOTAL.....	40903	15181	15399	10323	14399	26504	16745	24158	12983	1030	W264 C997	2394 657	887 238	925 245	582 174
DEATHS:															
Due to Cardiovascular disease.....	129	56	39	34	52	77	57	72							
Due to Malignancy.....	240	80	97	63	98	142	147	93							
Due to Tuberculosis.....	270	114	131	25	126	144	169	101							
Due to Renal disease.....	204	84	70	50	79	125	103	101							
Due to Pneumonia.....	273	114	94	65	128	145	156	117							
Due to Poison, accidents, and violence.....	93	29	32	32	43	50	65	28							
White.....	1030	392	408	230											
	260	86	94	80											
Colored.....	1364	536	478	350											
	397	155	147	95											
Male.....	1396	548	516	332											
	383	138	142	103											
Female.....	998	379	370	249											
	274	102	100	72											
Still Borns.....	214														

SHELBY H. McCaffrey, R. R. L.,  
Medical Record Librarian



## REPORT OF THE ACCIDENT ROOM

July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945

Cause of injury unspecified .....	904
Abrasions and Contusions .....	4,608
Head Injuries	
Depressed Fracture .....	40
Compressed Fracture .....	26
Concussion .....	102
Fractures	
Simple .....	139
Compound .....	239
Type Unspecified .....	2,656
Sprains and Dislocations .....	2,720
Lacerations .....	10,975
Receiving A.T.S. ....	13,392
Infections .....	4,895
Foreign Bodies .....	2,598
Obst. and Abortions .....	571
Gu. Traumatic .....	361
Gu. Non-Traumatic .....	94
Medical .....	4,607
Asthmatic .....	2,789
Surgical Crushing Injuries .....	325
Eye Traumatic .....	2,173
Eye Non-Traumatic .....	462
Ear Traumatic .....	1,228
Ear Non-Traumatic .....	366
Dentistry .....	2,391
Dead on Arrival .....	197
Died in Accident Room .....	27
Bites	
Human .....	237
Dogs .....	1,741
Other Animals .....	157
Insect .....	394
Crab .....	16
Snake .....	17
Gone on Arrival .....	258
Didn't want to come .....	335
Stab Wounds	
Chest .....	178
Abdomen .....	66
Extremities .....	532
Head and Neck .....	80
Homicidal .....	16
Suicidal .....	6
Puncture Wounds	
Nail .....	1,288
Ice Pick .....	312
Shell Fish .....	116
Others .....	830

## REPORT OF THE ACCIDENT ROOM—Continued

Accidents	
Motor Car .....	1,913
Street Car and Bus .....	417
Bicycle .....	181
Train .....	38
Wagon .....	11
Varicose Ulcers .....	129
Boils .....	950
Carbuncles .....	165
Abscesses .....	2,150
Fights .....	976
Asphyxiation .....	6
Lightning Stroke .....	2
Burns .....	1,439
Falls .....	6,888
Poisoning	
Accidental .....	516
Suicidal .....	12
Food Poisoning .....	257
Blows .....	2,655
No Record of Treatment .....	2,237
Miscellaneous .....	10,232
Transfers .....	459
Gunshot Wounds	
Accidental .....	277
Homicidal .....	0
Suicidal .....	3
Drowning .....	9
Strangulation	
Accidental .....	1
Homicidal .....	0
Suicidal .....	0
Injuries while Swimming and Diving .....	32
Total .....	97,419
Total number of patients seen in the Accident Room .....	65,424
Total number of injuries and treatments given .....	97,419

Respectfully submitted,

SHELBY H McCAFFREY, R.R.L.  
Medical Record Librarian

## YEARLY REPORT

of

## OPERATING ROOMS

July, 1944—June, 1945

	Cases	Operations
Miles Operating Room.....	7,644	11,502
Throat Room.....	1,507	1,507
Eye Room.....	927	927
Bronchoscopic Room.....	853	853
Plaster Room.....	2,255	151
Cystoscopic Room.....	1,855	425
Total.....	15,041	15,365



## YEARLY REPORT OF CASES

From July, 1944 through June, 1945

	Miles Operating Room	Bronchoscopic Room	Cystoscopic Room
July.....	691	68	177
August.....	766	74	200
September.....	615	69	144
October.....	603	57	114
November.....	607	80	121
December.....	516	72	114
January.....	627	58	150
February.....	602	50	126
March.....	598	60	169
April.....	619	72	170
May.....	722	93	158
June.....	678	100	212
Total.....	7644	853	1855

	Eye Room	Ear, Nose, Throat Room	Plaster Room
July.....	86	150	184
August.....	89	176	184
September.....	84	86	144
October.....	71	148	164
November.....	72	103	185
December.....	43	75	151
January.....	82	120	187
February.....	64	110	178
March.....	82	130	261
April.....	69	128	186
May.....	98	121	195
June.....	87	160	236
Total.....	927	1507	2255

September 12, 1945

Dr. O. P. Daly, Director  
Charity Hospital of La.  
New Orleans, La.

Dear Dr. Daly:

The following is the report of the Pharmacy Department for the year ending June, 1945.

Special Prescriptions filled.....	64,730
Narcotic Prescriptions filled.....	4,252
Stock Prescriptions filled.....	89,038

### Serums and Antitoxins purchased

Anti Hemophilus Serum, Type B.....	126 Vials
Anti Pneumococcic Serum, Type 3, 50,000 units.....	5 Vials
Anti Pneumococcic Serum, Type 5, 50,000 units.....	4 Vials
Anti Pneumococcic Serum, Type 6, 50,000 units.....	13 Vials
Anti Pneumococcic Serum, Type 25, 50,000 units.....	3 Vials
Antivenin North American Anti-Sanke Bite Serum.....	20 Vials
Antivenin (Black Widow Spider Antivenin).....	3 Vials
Brucellin 1 cc.....	8 Vials
Brucellergen 1 cc.....	8 Vials
Catarrhal Vaccine Combined 20 cc—V-151.....	80 Vials
Coli Combined Vaccine 5cc—V-196.....	50 Vials
Diphtheria Antitoxin 10,000 units.....	260 Vials
Diphtheria Antitoxin 20,000 units.....	630 Vials
Diphtheria Toxoid Fluid V-912.....	2 Vials
Diphtheria Toxoid, Alum Precipitated 5cc—V-910.....	20 Vials
Diphtheria Toxoid-Tetanus Toxoid, Combined, Alum Precipitated, V-914.....	150 Vials
Diphtheria Toxin for Schick Test (100 Tests) V-928.....	130 Vials
Gas-Gangrene Antitoxin, Polyvalent, Therapeutic.....	73 Vials
Immune Globulin 10 cc.....	23 Vials
Meningococcus Antitoxin 10,000 units, Bio 168.....	60 Vials
Mixed Vaccine Respiratory Infections (M.V.R.I.) 20 cc.....	152 Vials
Pertussis Vaccine, Prophylactic 5 cc, V-379.....	20 Vials
Pertussis Vaccine, Prophylactic, Alum Precipitated V-338.....	5 Vials
Scarlet Fever Streptococcus Antitoxin, Therapeutic Bio 115.....	5 Vials
Scarlet Fever Streptococcus Antitoxin for Schultz-Charlton Test Bio 151.....	10 Vials
Scarlet Fever Streptococcus Toxin for Dick Test Bio 154.....	10 Vials
Schick Test Control (10 tests).....	30 Vials
Small Pox Vaccine V-5 (5 tests).....	8 Vials
Staphylococcus Antitoxin 20,000 units.....	30 Vials
Staphylococcus Toxoid.....	7 Vials
Tetanus Antitoxin 1500 units.....	25,000 Vials
Tetanus Antitoxin 10,000 units.....	150 Vials
Tetanus Antitoxin 20,000 units.....	550 Vials
Tetanus Gas Gangrene, Prophylactic.....	1,300 Vials
Tetanus Toxoid, Alum Precipitated V-932.....	30 Vials
Trichinella Extract and Control V-735.....	15 Vials
Triple Typhoid Vaccine for Non-Specific Therapy, (100 million per cc) 5cc.....	144 Vials
Old Tuberculin 1cc.....	10 Vials
Typhoid H Antigen (10—2cc Vials) V-762.....	1 Pkg.
Typhoid Mixed Vaccine, Prophylactic 20 cc, V-765.....	304 Vials

**Arsphenamines Purchased**

Bismarsen 0.2 Gm (without solvent).....	16,000 Ampules
Mapharsen 0.04 Gm.....	800 Ampules
Mapharsen 0.06 Gm.....	500 Ampules
Phenarsine Hydrochloride 0.068 Gm.....	1,900 Ampules
Phenarsine Hydrochloride 0.045 Gm.....	200 Ampules
Phenarsine Hydrochloride 0.68 Gm. (10 doses per amp.).....	900 Ampules
Tryparsamide 1 Gm.....	300 Ampules
Tryparsamide 2 Gm.....	300 Ampules
Tryparsamide 3 Gm.....	300 Ampules

**Insulins Purchased**

Globin Insulin with Zinc, 80 units per cc.....	338 Vials
Insulin, 40 units per cc.....	1,100 Vials
Insulin, 80 units per cc.....	170 Vials
Protamine Zinc Insulin, 40 units per cc.....	900 Vials
Protamine Zinc Insulin, 80 units per cc.....	180 Vials

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. LAUVE,

Chief Pharmacist

cc; Mr. Millet



## REPORT OF CHARITY HOSPITAL GUILD

July 1, 1944 to June 30, 1945

Report of Charity Hospital Guild. From July 1st, 1944 to June 30th, 1945. Is herewith respectfully submitted by its President, Mrs. C. Warren Gilmer:

## REPORT

Reclaimed Compressed Dressings Wrapped .....	24,735
Perineals .....	2,552
Needle Cases .....	347
Dakin Tubes .....	465
Mesh Gauze .....	4,829
Tongue Blades .....	252
Fluffs .....	34,209
Nose Tampons .....	787
Sterile Cotton .....	105
Flats .....	982,495
Kotex .....	1,898
Flats Wrapped. This is reclaimed material .....	312,081
Standards .....	95,597
Cigarette drains .....	78
Mastoid Dressings .....	122
Dr. Dieter's Rolls .....	110
Squares .....	720
Tracheotomy Pads .....	6,603
Radium Throat Dressings .....	1,912
Towels Wrapped .....	600
Gall Bladder Drains .....	35
Tonsil Tampons .....	2,823
Iodoform Pads .....	7,324
Bandage Rolled .....	568
Radium Rolls .....	251
Blade Cases .....	6
Mouth Gags .....	200
Rubber Dams .....	335
Tracheotomy Tape .....	1,572
Applicators .....	358,650
4x4 .....	63,049
Dr. Owen's Plain Gauze .....	11,861
Thread Cards .....	10,590
Reclaimed Central Service Wrapped .....	347,865
Lap-Sixes .....	11,704
Central Service .....	827,888
Amputation Sponges .....	743,289
Cotton Balls .....	148,721
Masks .....	14,984
Compressed Dressings .....	127,470
Cellus .....	65,992
Safety Pins Wrapped .....	2,100
Tags .....	93,500
Eye Pads .....	1,348
Cellophane Wrapped .....	495
Total .....	4,313,064
Meetings .....	759
Attendance .....	6,148
Total from 1919 to June 30 1945 .....	37,633,783

I am very sorry that we are 2,173,956 less than 1944 but it is due to shortage of workers.

## OUR DIFFERENT GROUPS

Gumbel Girls	Mrs. Desvignes Colored Group
St. Margaret Daughters	St. Louis Cathedral
Syrian American Club	Mrs. Cooney's Sewing Group
Various Groups of A.W.V.S.	Grace Episcopal Church
Various Groups of A.R.C.	Church of Annunciation
Quite a few individuals worked at home for us	Civil Air Patrol
American Institute of Banking	Gates of Prayer Synagogue
American Federation of Labor	Esplanade Presbyterian Church
14th Ward Auxiliary	5th Division War Production Unit
Parker Memorial Church	Women's Organization of Propeller Club
Central Baptist Church	Crossman School
Rachel Sims Mission	Colton School
Beth Israel Sisterhood	Jefferson Community Church
Various Groups of Y.W.C.A.	Section 16 Needle Work Guild
P.E.O.	Carrollton Ave. Baptist Church
St. Charles Ave. Christian Church	St. George's Church
Quite a few High School Girls	Salem Evangelical Church
Thursday Needle and Thread Club	

Junior American Red Cross made 131 surgical gowns for us. Also 699 pairs of pajamas have been made for the Hospital by various ones of our outside groups. One of our workers, a Mrs. Hutchinson, cut out several dozen for us, but the larger part was cut out for us by the Famous Sternberg Inc., Co.

## OFFICERS AND BOARD MEMBERS OF CHARITY HOSPITAL GUILD

The Guild decided not to hold an election of Officers for 1945, holding the same officers until after the war. So we did not have an annual meeting in January, 1945 as we usually do.

Following is the list of Officers and Board Members.

Sister Stanislaus, Honorary President for life.  
 Mrs. C. Warren Gilmer, President  
 Mrs. L. P. Lapoutge, 1st Vice-President  
 Mrs. J. Schoen, 2nd Vice-President  
 Mrs. Charles Chehardy, 3rd Vice-President  
 Mrs. H. W. Kostmayer, 4th Vice-President  
 Mrs. D. N. Barr, Recording Secretary  
 Mrs. R. H. Baldwin, Treasurer  
 Miss Adele Reynaud, Corresponding Secretary  
 Mrs. H. E. Kuhner, Publicity Chairman, has resigned and so far we have appointed no one to take her place.

## BOARD MEMBERS

Mrs. N. J. Khoury	Mrs. M. H. Jamieson
Mrs. L. Bertucci	Mrs. S. L. Ebeling
Mrs. W. E. Westerman	

ANNUAL REPORT  
of the  
CLASSES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN

---

---

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

CLASSES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN

---

---



## ANNUAL REPORT of the CLASSES FOR CONVALESCENT CHILDREN

During the period, July 1, 1944-June 30, 1945, the Classes for Convalescents, organized by the Orleans Parish School Board, continued to provide educational facilities for the hospitalized children on the Ninth Floor. From 9:00 A.M. to 3:00 P.M. each day, ambulatory patients attend classes in one of the solaria on W 900 or C 900.

In the composite picture of the Classes there were 653 White children and 401 Negro Children enrolled for the year. In each class the average daily number of pupils receiving instruction was 37.

The academic program is organized around the health progress of the child. Limited numbers, informal organization, and adaptable programs enable most children to make normal school progress. The aptitudes of the pupil-patients stimulate a social participation in school work which indirectly helps the children to develop wholesome habits and attitudes. In this manner the school serves as an important interlocking piece in the pattern of services given the child.

### EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES

#### Movies

All kinds of visual aids lend much both to the academic and to the non-academic program. At least once each week an educational or a recreational film was shown to the youngsters in the classroom on W 900. During this year the Film Library of the White Class for Convalescents was the recipient of six cartoons from the following donors:

Grey Ladies of the American Red Cross.....	Two Films
Happiness Helpers .....	Two Films
Mrs. J. T. Nix .....	Two Films

#### Music

Music, in its various forms, is judiciously utilized to enrich the child's life. Patients become acquainted with some good music by the weekly programs of the American School of the Air and by victrola recordings. Piano accompaniment to pupil participation in singing for the mere joy of singing furnishes another avenue of recreation and relaxation.

A Spinet Piano was purchased this year for the White Class for Convalescents. The Citizens Committee donated a similar piano to the Colored Class for Convalescents when the class was established. An electric phonograph was presented to the Colored Class for Convalescents in May 1945. The White Class for Convalescents already owned a combination radio-victrola, a gift of Miss Carmelite Janvier. The Children will derive many hours of pleasure from the use of these musical instruments.

#### Library Facilities

The development of the individual pupil's interests, tendencies, and capabilities is dependent upon the proper use of books. In each classroom on the ninth floor there are several hundred library books available for the use of the student-patient. The content of the books is based on the experiences of children and each is excellently illustrated providing a source of stimulation for reading and learning.

The following is an account of the amount of money appropriated for the purchase of additional library books during the past year.

**White Class for Convalescents**

Allotment for books from the State Department of Education..... \$ 71.50

**Colored Class for Convalescents**

Allotment for books from the State Department of Education..... \$ 59.29

Zeta Phi Beta Sorority ..... 100.00

Individual Book Donors ..... 31.33

Paragon Club ..... 10.00

A silver plaque commemorating the initiation of the Library project by the Zeta Phi Beta Sorority in November 1942 was presented to the class during Children's Book Week November 12-18, 1944.

**Crafts**

Because the child must be provided with a variety of experiences in the manipulation of tools and materials, a part of each school day is devoted to crafts. Children learn to do simple weaving on frames and looms, crocheting, knitting and soap carving. The making of place cards, favors, and party novelties is correlated with the work of this period.

**Parties and Recreational Activities**

Birthdays of the child-patient, special holidays, and anniversaries are always occasions for a party. The main object for these celebrations is to give the youngsters a good time and to send them back to their wards refreshed and happy. Listed below are some of the recreational activities of the year.

**White Class for Convalescents**

**Fifteen Birthday Parties**—On each occasion the Dietary Department made a birthday cake bearing the name of the birthday celebrant.

**Halloween Party**—Given by Mrs. J. T. Nix.

**Thanksgiving Party**—Sponsored by the Happiness Helpers.

**Christmas Parties**

1. Dec. 16—Cruiser's Auxiliary of Veterans of Foreign Wars.

2. Dec. 17—Happiness Helpers.

3. Dec. 19—Judie Cootietee Club—No. 60 (Ladies of Foreign Wars).

4. Dec. 20—Grey Ladies of the American Red Cross.

5. Dec. 21—Gifts and Candy presented by Junior WAACS.

6. Dec. 23—Elks—B.P.O.E.

**Valentine Party**—Mrs. J. T. Nix.

**George Washington Party**—Happiness Helpers.

**Saint Patrick Party**—Grey Ladies of the American Red Cross.

**Easter**—Grey Ladies provided each patient with a basket of Easter Eggs on Easter morning.

**Colored Class for Convalescents**

**New Year's Party**—Given by the Improved Benevolent, and Protective Order of Elks. At this time a gift presentation of thirty dollars was made for the Clothing Fund.

**Easter Party**—The American Red Cross sent filled baskets to each patient.

**June Party**—Sunshine Helpers presented the Colored Class for Convalescents with a wheel chair.

In general, it can be said that the Hospital Classes furnish the specialized curriculum necessary for an institution of this kind. The activities of the classes have two broad general objectives: First, the usual school purpose of providing educational facilities; secondly, but no less important, a program giving the child information, skills, and attitudes important for a satisfactory personality adjustment.

Respectfully submitted,

SELMA L. KLEIN, B.A., M.A.

Teacher, Class for Convalescents

## VOLUNTEER ORGANIZATIONS ACTIVE IN CHARITY HOSPITAL

American Red Cross  
 Grey Ladies  
 Nurses' Aides  
 American Society for the Control of Cancer  
 Surgical Dressings Division  
 Boy Scouts of America  
 Dibert Auxiliary  
 Community Volunteer Service  
 Episcopal City Missionary Society  
 Gauze Project  
 Girl Scouts of America  
 Guild Room Project  
 Junior WACS  
 Lakeview Botany Guild  
 Nazarene Society  
 St. Margaret's Daughters

## DONATIONS

Boy Scouts of America  
 American Legion—Chapter 8-40  
 Mr. Casanas  
 Daughters of the Improved, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks  
 (Colored)  
 Elks—B.P.O.E.  
 Mrs. C. Warren Gilmer  
 Mimi Loel Haspel  
 14th Ward Civic Improved Association  
 Happiness Helpers  
 Judie Cootietee Club—No. 60  
 Insulin Fund  
 Individual Gifts to Schoolrooms  
 Zeta Phi Sorority (Colored)  
 Parties—  
   Sodality Groups from Our Lady Star of the Sea Church  
   Sodality Groups from Our Lady Queen of Angels Church  
   Sunday School Groups from the Methodist Churches  
   Sunday School Groups from the Baptist Churches  
 Air Raid Post No. 905 (Mr. W. H. Kirchberg, Sr. Warden)—Stretchers  
 Mrs. G. Kister—Wheel Chair  
 Estate of Dr. L. J. Genella—Surgical Instruments



# INDEX

	Pages
Administrators, Board of.....	3
Gift or Bequest, Form of.....	4
Childrens Bed Endowment—Donors.....	5
Departmental Staffs.....	6
Resident Staff.....	9
Intern Staff.....	14
Extern Staff.....	18
Visiting Staff.....	20
Dental Visiting Staff.....	31
Honor Rolls.....	32
Vice-President and Director's Joint Report.....	42
Director's Statistical Report.....	55
Financial and Statistical Report, Accounting Department.....	59
Financial Report on Trust Funds, Treasurer's office.....	102
Personnel Department Report.....	114
Sisters' Divisions:	
Report of Sister Stanislaus, Director of Sisters' Divisions.....	116
Report of Nursing Department.....	117
Administrative Staff and Faculty, School of Nursing.....	120
Report of Out-Patient Department.....	123
Report of Dietary Department.....	128
Report of Housekeeping Department.....	130
Social Service Department Report.....	132
Pathological Department Report.....	141
Department of Radiology Report.....	147
Heart Station, Electrocardiographic Laboratory Report.....	148
Physical Therapy Department Report.....	149
Anesthesia Department Report.....	151
Contagious Unit Report.....	154
Poliomyelitis Center Report.....	155
Lung Station Report.....	157
Allergy Department Report.....	158
Medical Records Library Report:	
Admissions.....	161
Deaths.....	162
Ages—Deceased Patients.....	163
Statistical Tableau.....	159
Operating Rooms.....	169
Accident Room.....	167
Discharge and Death Reports by Services.....	170
Pharmacy Department Report.....	171
Charity Hospital Guild Report.....	173
Classes for Convalescent Children—Report.....	176
Volunteer Organizations.....	178